PAMPHLETS.

SUPPLEMENTARY

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

OF

PARLIAMENT.

PAMPHLETS.

Printed by Order of the Legislature.

QUEBEC:
PRINTED BY HUNTER, ROSE & CO., 26 ST. URSULE STREET.
1864.

Z
883
P252
1857
Suppl
CAT
IMPRIMÉ

BRARY

Z
883
P252
1857
Suppl.

SUPPLÉMENT

AU

CATALOGUE DE LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE

DU

PARLEMENT

BROCHURES.

Imprimé par ordre de la Législature.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE
LIVRES RARES
UNIVERSITÉ LAVAL

BIBLIOTHÈQUE
LIVRES RARES
UNIVERSITÉ LAVAL

E STREET.

QUÉBEC:
IMPRIMÉ PAR HUNTER, ROSE ET CIE., 26 RUE STE. URSULE.
1864.

CONTENTS.

Page.

English Pamphlets (in continuation of those entered in Library Catalogue at pp. 922-1161) 1

Brochures Européennes 69

American Pamphlets (in continuation of those entered in Library Catalogue at pp. 1419-1428 77

Canadian Pamphlets (in continuation of those entered in Library Catalogue at pp. 1428-1446) 99

INDEX TO PAMPHLETS 139

Vol. CCLVI. [Indian Mutiny, 1858.] Pages

1. "The Red Pamphlet." The Mutiny of the Bengal Army, an historical narrative. By one who has served under Sir Charles Napier. Part 2..... London, 1858.215
2. Jacob, Brig.-General John. Tracts on the Native Army of India, its organization and discipline. Re-printed..... London, 1858.126
3. Sykes, Colonel. Speech in the House of Commons, on the 18th February, 1858, on the proposed India Bill. With Notes and Appendices.....London, 1858..67
4. Freeman, John. Reply to the memorandum of the East India Company: or an insight into British India.....London, 1858...69

Vol. CCLVII. [Miscellaneous, 1843-1858.]

1. Is the Bible Society contrary to the Bible, and hostile to the Church? in a Letter from a Clergyman to one of his flock. With the Letter of the Bishop of Salisbury on seceding from the Bible Society.. .....London, 1843...18
2. Address to the patients of a hospital. From the Chaplain...London... 8
3. The Funeral, a tract.....London, 1849... 4
4. Paper on Baptism and Registration.....London... 4
5. Ryle, Rev. J. C. Hold Fast. Extracted, with additions, from "Prove all things."..... Toronto... 8
6. Baptism not Regeneration, a sermon.....London...12
7. The Comic Geography, or World "turned inside out".....30
8. Jessie Brown; or the Relief of Lucknow, a play. Re-printed. Toronto, 1858...32
9. Cambridge School of Art. Mr. Ruskin's inaugural address, 29th October, 1858.....40
10. The Arts of Beauty; or, Secrets of a Lady's Toilet. With hints to gentlemen on the art of fascinating. By Madame Lola Montez, Countess of Landsfeldt. Re-printed.....Montreal, 1858.128

Vol. CCLVIII. [Miscellaneous, 1852-1858.]

1. Dent, E. J. On the Aneroid, a newly invented portable barometer; with an historical notice on barometers in general....London, 1852...34
2. Papers read before the Juridical Society.....London, 1855...94
   I. Inaugural address, by the President, Sir Richard Bethell.
   II. On the policy of requiring unanimity in the verdicts of Juries; by W. M. Best.
   III. On the idea of Sovereignty, and its importance in International Law. By H. S. Maine.

Vol. CCLVIII.—*Continued.* Pages

IV. On the origin of the present mode of family Settlements of Landed Property. By Joshua Williams.

V. On the present state of the law in regard to the Criminal Responsibility of Madmen. By Fitz-James Stephen.

3. Prospectus, Rules and List of Members and Office-bearers of the National Association for the promotion of Social Science, 1857-58.....London....23

4. Letter to a Noble Lord on the nature and prospects of Political Party. By a Commoner.....London, 1858....88

5. Henry G. Bohn's General Catalogue, of Bibles, Testaments, Liturgies, Missals, Breviaries, Horæ, Catechisms, &c., in various languages.....London...49

Vol. CCLIX. [Civil and Foreign Service of Great Britain, &c. 1852-1855.]

1. Guide to Government Situations: showing the extent, nature and value of the Government civil patronage at home and abroad; with the manner of its disposal. 9th edition.....London, 1852.106

2. Who's Who in 1855. Edited by C. H. Oakes.....London.273

3. The Civil Service List, for the United Kingdom and the Colonies, July, 1854.....London.173

4. The Foreign Office List for 1854.....London...67

Vol. CCLX. [English Pamphlets, 1807-1859.]

1. Spence, W. Radical cause of the present distress of the West India Planters.....London, 1807...98

2. Occasional Papers respecting Education, in the University of Cambridge, &c Nos. 1, 2, and 3.....Cambridge.100

3. Papers read before the Juridical Society. Vol. 2, parts 1 and 2. July, 1858, June, 1859.....181

I. On the Hindoo and Mohamadan Laws, as administered in India. By W. H. Bennet.

II. On the Responsibilities of Corporations. By N. Lindley.

III. Mercantile notion of "the Firm," and the need of its legal recognition. By J. M. Ludlow.

IV. The point of Law involved in the case of Reg. *vs.* Bernard. By F. Stephen.

V. On Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace. By H. P. Roche.

VI. On the present state of International Jurisprudence. Part I. By Professor Katchenovsky.

VII. Biographical notice of the late Professor Wurm. By Professor Katchenovsky.

Vol. CCLX.—*Continued.* Pages

VIII. On the institution of the Grand Jury. By T. Chambers.
IX. Address of Sir R. Bethell on vacating the office of President.
X. Stock Registers, Share Registers, and Land Registers. By J. M. Ludlow.

4. Mr. Ruskin's Notes on some of the Principal Pictures exhibited in the Royal Academy. No. 5, 1859..... .....London...56
5. Lange, D. A. The Isthmus of Suez Canal question viewed in its political bearings..... ..... London, 1859...15
6. Roquette, M. de la. Notice biographique sur la vie et les travaux du Professeur Norvégien Keilhau.....Paris, 1858...19
7. Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, 1er Janvier, 1858. Liste de ses Membres fondateurs, &c..... 11
8. Montalembert, Count de. Pius IX and France in 1849 and 1859. London, 1859...41

Vol. CCLXI. [Modern Stage, &c. 1789-90]. 1 vol. 4to.

1. The Modern Stage exemplified, in an Epistle to a young actor. Part 1.....London...32
2. The Children of Thespis, a poem. Part 1.....London, 1786...67
3. Memoirs of the life of Robert Adair, Esquire.....London, 1790...48
4. History of the Royal Malady, with a variety of entertaining anecdotes; to which are added, Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke, Esquire, respecting "Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales," commonly called the Hon. Mrs. Fitzherbert; with interesting strictures on a Regency. By a Page of the Presence. London, 1789..1-80
5. Important Facts and Opinions relative to the King; faithfully collected from the Examination of the Royal Physicians, and clearly arranged under general heads..... 64

Vol. CCLXII. [Educational, &c, 1858-1859.]

1. Morell, J. D. On the progress of Society in England as affected by the advancement of National Education. Read before the Association of Schoolmasters of Great Britain, 27th December, 1858. Edinburgh, 1859...22
2. Richson, Rev. Canon. The difficulties of the "Education Question." Read before the aforesaid Association, 27th December, 1858. Edinburgh, 1859....21
3. Biot, M. On the Parochial Schools of Scotland; translated by Lord Brougham, with Notes and Appendix, and a Letter to Lord Ardmillan..... .....London, 1859...52

Vol. CCLXII.—*Continued.*

Pages

4. Miall, Edward. The Fixed and the Voluntary Principles: Eight letters to the Earl of Shaftesbury..... London, 1859...46
5. Examination of Buckle's History of Civilization in England; by a Country Clergyman.....London, 1858...24
6. Clarke, G. R. Unanimity in Trial by Jury defended..London, 1859...16
7. Kennedy, Lieut.-Gen. Shaw. Notes on the Defences of Great Britain and Ireland; embracing "the only general and systematic plan for the permanent defence of this country that has been proposed in recent times."..... ....London, 1859...52
8. Brown, Joseph. The Dark side of Trial by Jury....London, 1859...34
9. Arnot, Rev. W. The grounds of Legislative Restriction applied to Public Houses: a lecture, in reply to Mr. Stirling's "Failure" in the matter of the Forbes-McKenzie Act.....Glasgow...24
10. Testimonies and Statistics in reference to the working of the Public Houses Act; published by the Scottish Temperance League. Glasgow, 1857...78
11. Phillips, Charles. Vacation thoughts on Capital Punishments; 4th edition, enlarged..... .....London, 1858.152
12. Watkin, Rev. J. W. A brief reply to the foregoing work. London, 1858...15
13. Address to the inhabitants of the Metropolis, by the Committee of the Metropolitan Sunday Rest Association..... .....London, 1859...12

Other Tracts issued by the aforesaid Committee:—

I. Appeal to the higher classes of Society on the duty of discouraging Sunday Trading..... .....1859... 8

II. Appeal to the Employers of the Metropolis on the early payment of Wages.....1859... 8

III. Appeal to the Tradesmen of the Metropolis on the duty and advantage of keeping their shops closed on Sunday.....1859... 8

IV. Appeal to Sunday purchasers on behalf of the Tradesmen of London.....1859.. 4

14. Walker, Wm. Free Trade: its principle and results considered in their relation to Society and Government.....London, 1858...23
15. Adams, Rev. Coker. The Inscription on the Cross, as recorded by the Four Evangelists, a sermon.....Oxford, 1858...35
16. Cajetan, Cardinal, (Thomas De Vio.) His Judgment against the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary; translated, with a historical introduction, by R. C. Jenkins..Canterbury, 1858...88

Vol. CCLXIII. [**Neapolitan Prosecutions, &c. 1859.**]

1. Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. Two Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on

Vol. CCLXIII.—*Continued.*

Pages

the State Prosecutions of the Neopolitan Government; with an Examination of the Official Reply of that Government. 14th Edition..... .....London, 1859...99

2. Snow, W. Parker. The "Patagonian Missionary Society" and some truths connected with it. Addressed to the subscribers and friends of Missions..... ....London, 1858...77
3. Reed, D. McC. Reasons for embracing Homœopathy; and impediments to the more general success of the practice...London, 1858...92
4. Neil, Samuel. The Young Debater, a hand-book for mutual improvement and Debating Societies. ....London, 1859...92

Vol. CCLXIV. [Telegraph-Canary, 1859.]

1. Wilson, George. The Progress of the Telegraph, a lecture. Cambridge, 1859...60
2. Kidd, William. The Canary; a treatise on its habits, &c....London...32

Vol. CCLXV. [English Constitution, 1641-1860.]

1. The manner of holding Parliaments in England, collected forth of our ancient Records., whereunto is added certain Ancient Customs of this Kingdom, the prerogative and power of Parliaments, &c. 1641...56
2. The old English Constitution vindicated and set in a true light. Offered to the consideration of the Bishop of Bangor; with an Appendix. By M. E.....London, 1717. pp. xxiv.107
3. A defence of the Constitution of England against the Libels that have been lately published on it; particularly in Paine's pamphlet on the Rights of Man.....London, 1791...67
4. Competency of the Parliaments of Great Britain and Ireland to incorporate their Legislatures; with some remarks upon the Debate in the Irish House of Commons upon the Address...London, 1799...44
5. Bulwer, Rt. Hon. Sir E. Lytton. Speech delivered in the House of Commons on Thursday, April 27, 1860, on the new Reform Bill. London, 1860...44

Vol. CCLXVI. (Ruins of Uriconium, &c.)

1. Wright, Thomas Ruins of the Roman City of Uriconium, at Wroxeter, near Shrewsbury. Second Edition; with 15 illustrations. London, 1859...96
2. Palmer, William. Introduction to early Christian Symbolism; being the description of a series of 14 compositions from Fresco paintings, Glasses, and sculptured Sarcophagi.....London, 1859...77

Vol. CCLXVII. [Ladies Sanitary Association.] Pages

Tracts published by the Ladies' Sanitary Association :—

1. The power of Soap and Water; a dream that came true.....24
2. The cheap Doctor; a word about fresh air.....8
3. The massacre of the Innocents; by the Revd. C. Kingsley.....13
4. When were you Vaccinated ? 16
5. How to manage a Baby; with engravings.....32
6. The Health of the Parish, and the Dwellings of the People 32
7. The use of pure Water..... 30
8. The worth of fresh Air..... 32
9. The Value of good Food.....32
10. The Influence of wholesome Drink.....32
11. The Advantage of warm Clothing.....32

Vol. CCLXVIII. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Manly, Rev. J. G. Canada: its geography, scenery, produce, population, institutions, and condition..... .....Dublin, 1860 ..32
2. Jones, Alfred. Principles of Privy Council Legislation: a lecture before the United Association of Schoolmasters of Great Britain. Edinburgh, 1859...40
3. Anderson, John., D.D. The Geologic age of man in its present aspects: a paper read before the British Association at Aberdeen. Edinburgh, 1859...32
4. Smith, Rev. Francis. Homœopathy, and its advantages to the working Classes: a lecture delivered in Manchester...Manchester, 1859...32
5. Black, Adam., M. P. On Wages, Trades' Unions, and Strikes: a lecture delivered in Edinburgh.....London, 1859...24
6. Male, Rev. Edward. The Mystery of Clothing, and its application to the dress of ordinary Christians.....London, 1859...32
7. Miall, Edward. Two lectures:—I. On the designs of the "Liberation Society," with especial regard to Church Property. II. The right of Parliament to apply Church Property to secular uses. Bristol, 1860...46
8. Beardmore, Septimus. Terra-Voltaism as applied to Submarine Telegraphs..... ....London, 1860...51
9. Tudor, John. On the primæval language of man, and on alphabetic writing..... .....London, 1860...24
10. Macleod, Norman., D.D. Deborah, or Christian principles for domestic servants; with extract readings for the fireside. New and cheap edition.....Edinburgh, 1860...95

Vol. CCLXIX. [On Revival.] Pages

1. Baillie, Rev. John. The Revival: or what I saw in Ireland; with thoughts suggested by the same.....London, 1860. pp. xvi...96
2. Grant, James. Personal visit to the chief scenes of the religious Revivals in the north of Ireland. Re-printed, with additions, from the "Morning Advertiser."..... .....London, 1859...12
3. What about Ireland? Words of truth and soberness, earnestly addressed to the Independents of England.....London, 1860...12
4. The American Revival, and individual agency: an address to Christians in England; by a Canadian.....London, 1859...16
5. Brock, Rev. W. Revivals: a lecture before the Young Men's Christian Association, at Ryde.....London, 1860, pp. viii...90
6. Davies, Rev. Evan. Revivals in Wales: facts and correspondence supplied by Pastors of the Welsh Churches.....London, 1859...96

Vol. CCLXX. [On Revival.]

1. Massie, J. W., D.D. and L. L.D. Revivals in Ireland. Part 1. Facts, documents, and correspondence.....London, 1859...68
2. ——————————— Parts 2 and 3. A visit to the scenes of Revival in Ireland: the origin, progress and characteristics of the work of 1859..... .....London, 1859. pp.iv.100
3. ——————————— Part 4. The Revivals reviewed; their progress and results. Original correspondence from Ireland. London, 1860...64
4. ——————————— Ten days in Kingstown and Dublin, with the Rev. J. D. Smith, in May, 1860; a supplement to the foregoing..... .....London, 1860...24
5. Salmon, George., D. D. The evidences of the work of the Holy Spirit: a sermon preached in St. Stephen's Church, Dublin, July 3, 1859: with an Appendix on the Revival movement in the North of Ireland. 4th Edition, with additional notes.....Dublin, 1859...62
6. Dimock, Rev. N. A word about Revivals: a Clergyman's address to his parishioners.....London, 1860...15
7. Bowen, Rev. Jer. Revivalism.....London, 1859...22
8. Weir, Rev. Archibald. Revivalism brought to the test of Holy Scripture.....London, 1860...32
9. Oulton, Rev. Richard. A review of the Ulster Revival in 1859: being the re-publication of a Sermon on Religious Revivals, preached on 12th June, 1859; with a copious Introduction and Notes. Dublin, 1859.144

Vol. CCLXXI. [Theological.] Pages

1. An honest confession of the cause of decadence in the Society of Friends, with a glance at a few of the "peculiarities" of the Society. By a Member.....London, 1859...31
2. Hayne, Rev. R. J. The Revival of the office of Deaconess considered; with practical suggestions; and a proposal for the foundation of a Society for assisting the Clergy in works of charity, in the Diocese of Exeter.....London, 1859...16
3. King, Rev. Bryan. Sacrilege and its encouragement, being an account of the St. George's Riots and of their successes, in a Letter of remonstrance to the Lord Bishop of London.....London, 1860...42
4. Shaving: a breach of the Sabbath, and a hindrance to the spread of the Gospel. 2nd Edition. By a Cantab.....London, 1860...46
5. Close, Francis., (Dean of Carlisle.) Lecture on Tobacco; its influences, physical, moral and religious.....London, 1859...31
6. Ramsay, E. B., (Dean of Edinburgh). The present state of the Canon Law (of the Episcopal Church in Scotland) considered. Edinburgh, 1859...32
7. Maitland, Rev. S. R. Remarks on some works of J. H. Frere, Esq. Re-printed from "An attempt to elucidate the prophecies concerning Anti-Christ."....London, 1859...19
8. Farrar, Rev. F. W. Harrow, its past history and future hopes: a sermon preached before Harrow School on Founder's Day, Oct. 6. 1859.....London, 1859...19
9. Baylee, Rev. J. T. A word of warning to the youth of England against the "National Sunday League," being remarks on a pamphlet (advocating) the "discontinuance, by Act of Parliament, of the Ten Commandments in the Church Service."....London, 1859...31
10. Pusey, Rev. Dr. God's prohibition of the Marriage with a deceased wife's sister (Levit. xviii, 6.) not to be set aside by an inference from a restriction of Polygamy among the Jews. (Levit. xviii, 18.) London, 1860...44
11. Philpotts, H., (Bishop of Exeter) Letter to the Lord Bishop of Lichfield on the claim of his authority in favor of the Bill for legalizing marriage with the sister of a deceased wife; with a postcript on a tract of the Rev. Dr. McCaul, on Levit. xviii, 18. London, 1860...53
12. McCaul, Rev. Dr. A. The ancient interpretation of Levit. xviii, 18, as received in the Church for more than fifteen hundred years, a

Vol. CCLXXI.—*Continued.* Pages

sufficient apology for holding that according to the word of God, marriage with a deceased wife's sister is lawful.....London, 1859...60

13. Heywood, James. State of authorised Biblical Revision, with references to recent Parliamentary Papers.. .....London, 1860...15

14. Phillips, Major J. Scott. On some curious and original discoveries, concerning the re-settlement of the seed of Abraham, in Syria and Arabia, with mathematical and geographical Scripture proofs. Aberdeen, 1860...15

Vol. CCLXXII. [Shipping, Canada railways, Homœopathy, &c]

1. Seymour, George. The Shipping Question: a reply to W. S. Lindsay's speech in favor of free trade, &c.....London, 1860...60
2. Lance, W. Letter on the origin, present position, and future prospects of the Great Western Railway of Canada.....London, 1860...44
3. Conquest, J. T., M. D. What is Homœopathy? and is there any, and what, amount of truth in it? 3rd Edition, revised. London, 1859....24
4. The Piccadilly Papers: a series of pamphlets on questions of the day, by independent writers:—
   I. The great increase of the Public Expenditure: its cause, and how to check it..... .....London, 1860...20
   II. The Church Question in England: addressed to the House of Lords ....London, 1860...16
5. Childers, H. C. E., M. P. The Ballot in Australia: a speech in the House of Commons, Feb. 9, 1860..... 11
6. Rich, Henry., M. P. Government by a Minority: a letter to a Constituent.....London, 1859...28
7. Coningham, Will., M. P. The Co-operative Associations in Paris and the French Republic: a lecture delivered in Brighton, July 28, 1851. 2nd Edition..... ....London, 1859..31
8. Smith, J. H. Facts in evidence of the truth of Homœopathy; being an account of 50 cases successfully treated on that principle. Manchester, 1859..58
9. Milford Haven and Brunswick, (Georgia, U. S.) The safest, most capacious and best situated harbours in England and the Southern States of America.....London, 1859...16
10. Mr. Goldsworthy Gurney's account of the invention of the Steam-Jet or Blast; and its application to steamboats and locomotive Engines, in reference to the mistaken claim put forth by Mr. Smiles, in his Life of George Stephenson.....London, 1859...24

Vol. CCLXXII.—*Continued.*

Pages

11. Weale, John. Statistical notices of his Publications on the constructive Arts, and on Military and Naval Science, 1822–1859. Printed for private circulation.....London, 1859...47
12. Wright, Thomas. The Sources of English History: a lecture before the Members of the Chelsea Athenæum, May 2, 1859. London, 1859...23
13. Pettigrew, T. J. Inquiry into the particulars connected with the death of Amy Robsart, (Lady Dudley,) at Cumnor Place, Berks, Sept. 8, 1560; being a refutation of the calumnies charged against Sir R. Dudley, and others: read before the British Archæological Association.....London, 1859...41
14. Ladies' National Association for the diffusion of Sanitary Knowledge.
    I. The Health of Mothers: a tract.....London...25
    II. Second Annual Report: with proceedings at the first public meeting of the Association, July 21. 1859.....London, 1859...32
    III. Remarks on Woman's work in Sanitary Reform: a tract. London...20
15. Church of England Book Hawking Union. List of Books in circulation; First Annual Report; and the Book Hawking Circular, a quarterly paper of the Union.....London, 1859–60...92

Vol. CCLXXIII. [Politics.]

1. Trevelyan, Sir Charles. Statement of the circumstances connected with his resignation of the Government of Madras...London, 1860...57
2. Browne, E. Harold. The case of the war in New Zealand: from authentic documents.....Cambridge, 1860...48
3. Justice to New Zealand; honour to England.....London, 1861.108
4. Mazzini, Joseph. The Italian Question and the Republicans. London, 1861...47
5. Crofton, Capt. Walter. The immunity of habitual Criminals: with a proposition for reducing their number by an improved system. Dublin, 1861...68
6. Hobart, Lord. On Capital Punishment for murder; with arguments for its abolition.....London, 1861...35
7. Gosch, C. A. The Nationality of Slesvig.....London, 1861...48
8. Johnson, William. Eton Reform. Part 1.....London, 1861...34
9. ——————— Part 2.....London, 1861 ..43
10. Banks and Banking in Australia.....London, 1861...31
11. Potter, Edmund. Trades' Unions and their tendencies. Manchester, 1861...27

Vol. CCLXXIV. [Grand Trunk Railway, &c.] Pages

Pamphlets concerning the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada: (printed in London).

1. Accounts for half-year ending June 30, and Report of Mr. Blackwell to September, 1858 32
2. Report of proceedings at shareholders' meeting at Toronto, on Dec. 15, 1858 12
3. Statement of the London Directors, March 8, 1859 4
4. Accounts for half years ending Dec. 31, 1858 and June 30, 1859 20
5. Report of Mr. Blackwell, vice-president and managing director, for 1859 17
6. Accounts for half-year ending Dec. 31, 1859, with other papers 12
7. Statement of the London Directors, July 13, 1860 2
8. Report of the London Committee of Bondholders; Dec., 1860 35
9. Reports of the London Directors, and of Messrs. Blackwell, Shanly, and Mackenzie, Dec. 1860 43
10. First Report of Select Committee of Bondholders; with petition to Legislative Assembly of Canada, and reasons in support thereof. Feb. 1861 55
11. Second Report of said Committee; July, 1861 64
12. Report of the London Directors, Feb. 7, 1859, &c 6
13. Report of the London Directors, March 27, 1860, with letter of Mr. Blackwell 12
14. Report of London Directors, Oct. 26, 1860, with accounts for half-year, ending June 30, 1860 15
15. Report of London Directors, July 12, 1861, with accounts for half-year, ending Dec. 31, 1860 28

(Other pamphlets in this volume):—

16. Ellis, J. V. First Prize Essay, on New Brunswick as a home for Emigrants, &c ..... St. John, N. B., 1860 ... 60
17. Edgar, James. Second Prize Essay, on New Brunswick. St. John, N. B., 1860 ... 37
18. Brown, Hon. James., Surveyor General. A third Essay, on New Brunswick ..... St. John, N. B., 1860 ... 21
19. A few words about Emigration to Canada, &c.: fly-sheets issued by the London Agency of the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada in 1861 4
20. Emigration to Canada: Pamphlet published by Authority, descriptive of Canada, her resources, &c., with a map. Third Edition. Quebec, 1861 ... 65

Pages

Vol. CCLXXV. [Volunteers, H. Hunt, &c.]

1. History and proceedings of the National Rifle Association, 1860. London...111
2. MacDougall, Sir Duncan. History of the Volunteer Movement. Second Edition, with additions.....London, 1861...64
3. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, at the tomb of Washington, Oct., 1860: a poem.....Cambridge, 1861...16
4. Taylor, J. R. Address on the rise and progress of Mechanics' Institutes in England.....London, 1861...24
5. William Holman Hunt and his works: a memoir of the Artist's life, with a description of his pictures.....London, 1860.120
6. Simpson, J. Y. Archæology, its past and its future work; being the annual address to the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, given January 28, 1861.....Edinburgh, 1861...77

Vol. CCLXXVI. [Coal, Druids, Tropics.]

1. Plimsoll, Thomas. Black diamonds, (or, Coals); their origin, use and value.....London, 1861.104
2. Pratt, J. B. The Druids.....Edinburgh, 1861...96
3. Lees, James. The six months seasons of the Tropics..London, 1860...95

Vol. CCLXXVII. [Religion, Temperance.]

1. Turquand, Mrs. Paul J. Reverence for the Sanctuary; with preface and memoir by her husband.....London, 1861. pp. x.100
2. Stuart, Rev. Edward. Sacramental Worship: A sermon preached on Easter Day, 1859; with an Appendix, on the use of Music, Painting, Architecture, Lights, Incense, Vestments, &c., in Christian Worship.....London, 1861...59
3. Close, F. (Dean of Carlisle). "Why I have taken the Pledge;" or an apology for total abstinence and the permissive Maine law. London, 1861...30

Vol. CCLXXVIII. [Religion.]

1. Correspondence between the Bishop of Exeter and the Rt. Hon. T. B. Macaulay, in January, 1849, respecting statements relative to the Church of England, in Macaulay's History.....London, 1861...60
2. Vaux, Rev. J. E. The presence of the whole Congregation at the Holy Eucharist, the rule of Antiquity, and the intention of the Church of England.....London, 1861...52
3. Macrae, John. The Scripture law of Marriage with reference to the prohibited degrees.....Edinburgh, 1861...72

Vol. CCLXXVIII.—*Continued.* Pages

4. Wordsworth, Chs. On the 29th Canon of 1603, forbidding parents to be sponsors for their children, and on its repeal..London, 1860...23
5. Nangle, Edward. Spiritualism fairly tried, and its phenomena traced to their true cause .....Achill, 1861...38
6. King, Bryan. Sacrilege and its encouragement, being a second letter of remonstrance to the Bishop of London..... .....1860...19
7. Pusey, E. B. The thought of the love of Jesus for us, the remedy for sins of the body. A sermon.....Oxford, 1861...19
8. An historical summary of the title of the Popes to the Patrimony of St. Peter, and their temporal possessions.....London, 1861...50
9. On the Civil disabilities of the Scottish Episcopalians. Edinburgh, 1861...20
10. Wilberforce, S. (Bishop of Oxford). The Word of the Lord to Ebed-meleeh the Ethiopian: A sermon preached on the sending forth of Archdeacon Mackenzie and his company to Africa, Oct. 2, 1860. London, 1860...18
11. Moberley, G. H. The Christians in Rome, during the three first centuries: a prize essay.....Oxford, 1861...56
12. Sewell, William. On the inspiration of the Holy Scripture: a letter to a student.....Oxford, 1861.111

Vol. CCLXXIX. [**Miscellanies.**]

1. King, Gregory. Natural and Political observations and conclusions upon the state of England, 1696; with the life of the author, by George Chalmers..... .....London, 1810...73
2. Grey, Charles., Earl. Speech on the State of the Nation, in the House of Lords, on the 14th June, 1810.....London, 1810...87
3. Sketches of Irish History, and considerations on the Catholic Question; with answer to Messrs Newenham and Cobbett's misrepresentations respecting the affairs of Ireland.....London, 1811.109
4. Adam, William., M. P. Speech on the great question of Privilege, concerning Sir Francis Burdett, on the 6th April, 1810. London, 1810.107
5. Conciliation with America, the true policy of Great Britain. By a friend to British manufactures..... .....London, 1811...31
6. Leach, John., M.P. Speech upon the question of limitations to the Royal Authority in the hands of the Regent, on the 31st December, 1810.....London, 1811...32
7. Dubost, Antoine. An appeal to the public, against the calumnies of the Editor of the Examiner, respecting his "Tableau de Damoclès." London, 1810, pp. xii...47

Vol. CCLXXIX.—*Continued.*

Pages

8. Forbes, James. Reflections on the character of the Hindoos, and on the importance of converting them to Christianity; being the preface and conclusion of a series of Oriental letters to be published shortly..... .....London, 1810...63
9. Arrowsmith, R. G. Doubts upon the reasoning of Dr. Paley, and observations on the Criminal Law.....London, 1810..63

Vol. CCLXXX. [Miscellanies.]

1. Sinclair, Sir John., M.P. Observations on the report of the Bullion Committee. 2nd and 3rd editions...London, 1810. Each edition...64
2. Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the high price of Gold Bullion..... .....Newcastle, 1810...89
3. Sinclair, Sir John., M.P. Remarks on Mr. Huskisson's pamphlet on "Currency," with explanation of the real nature and advantages of the present system of circulation. 2nd edition....London, 1810...74
4. Huskisson, W., M. P. The question concerning the depreciation of our Currency stated and examined.....London, 1810.173
5. Hoare, P. R. An examination of Sir John Sinclair's observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee, and on the general nature of Coin or Money, and the advantages of Paper Circulation. London, 1811.111
6. Thornton, Edward. Observations on the report of the Committee of the House of Commons on the high price of Gold Bullion; with remarks on the work of Francis Blake on the "State of Currency." London, 1811.160

Vol. CCLXXXI. (Miscellanies.)

1. Considerations on the present German war.....London, 1761.144
2. Gilpin, W. Life of Hugh Latimer, Bishop of Worcester. London, 1755.197
3. Akenside, Dr. The pleasures of Imagination. A poem. London, 1754.136
4. Occasional reflections on the importance of the war in America, and the justice of supporting the King of Prussia, &c., in defence of the common cause... ....London, 1758.139
5. Political debates, on the proposed repeal of the Stamp Act. Paris, 1766...18 (For another copy, see "American pamphlets," vol. 42, No. 9.)
6. Case of Great Britain and America, addressed to the King, and both Houses of Parliament..... .....London, 1769..43

Vol. CCLXXXII. [Miscellanea.]

Pages

1. The country gentleman's advice to his son on his political conduct, and especially on the folly and pernicious consequences of all Party Clubs..... .....London, 1755...56
2. Hayward, S. Letter to the inhabitants of Great Britain and Ireland, on the worth of their civil and religious liberties, to give them a just idea of Popery, &c..... ....London, 1756..29
3. Deventer, Dr. (of Leyden). Extraordinary cases in Midwifry.... 28
4. Dispute between the King and Senate of Swedon, in regard to the Regal power and the liberties of the people; with a short account of the Swedish Constitution.....London, 1756...52
5. Folly and danger of Enthusiasm: a discourse on the pretended conflagration of the world, by the comet which is to appear in the year 1758.....London, 1756...56
6. Reasons for building of Barracks; with remarks on the nature, genius and aptitude of a British Militia..... .London, 1756...42
7. The Occasional Patriot: an enquiry into the present connections of Great Britain with the Continent.....London, 1756...52
8. A constituent's answer to the reflexions of a Member of Parliament upon the present state of affairs at home and abroad; particularly with regard to subsidies and the differences between Great Britain and France.....London...48
9. Party Spirit in time of public danger considered.....London, 1756...55
10. Serious address to the public concerning the abuses in the practice of Physic..... .....London, 1752...56

Vol. CCLXXXIII. [Miscellanea.]

1. Ramsay, Rev. James. Examination of the Rev. Mr. Harris's Scriptural researches on the licitness of the Slave Trade. London, 1788...29
2. Mr. Beaufoy's speech on the 18th June, 1788, in the House of Commons, on a Bill for regulating the conveyance of negroes from Africa to the West Indies..... .....London, 1789...37
3. Ramsay, Rev. James. Objections to the abolition of the Slave Trade, with answers, &c..... .....London, 1788...85
4. Account of the proceedings at the general meeting of the County of York, held on the 10th of February, 1785, to consider Parliamentary Reform. With a summary of the speeches at that meeting..... ....York...14
5. Examen of Mr. Sheridan's plan for the improvement of Education in this country.....London, 1784...59

Vol. CCLXXXIII.—*Continued.* Pages

6. Wildman, Daniel. Complete guide for the management of Bees throughout the year.....London, 1785...48
7. Jebb, John. Letters to the volunteers of Ireland, on the subject of a Parliamentary Reform.....London, 1784...16
8. Petition and Memorial of the Assembly of Jamaica, dated 28th December, 1774, to His Majesty the King and his Council, in regard to the approaching war with America..... 8
9. Jay, Sir James. Letter to the Governors of the College of New York, respecting the collection that was made in this Kingdom in 1762 and 1763, for the Colleges of Philadelphia and New York, &c. London, 1771...42
10. The same as American pamphlets, Vol. 45, No. 7.
11. The case and claim of the American Loyalists impartially stated and considered.....London, 1783...38
12. Walker, A. Analysis of a course of lectures on natural and experimental Philosophy.....88
13. Jones, Wm. Description and use of a new portable Orrery, representing, in two parts, the motion and phenomena of the planetary system, to which is prefixed a short account of the solar system, or the true system of the world.....London, 1784...36

Vol. CCLXXXIV. [Miscellanea.]

1. Gale, S. Essay II. On the nature and principles of Public Credit. London, 1784...89
2. ——— Essay III. On the nature and principles of Public Credit. London, 1786, pp. xviii...60
3. Hill, A. Essay on the art of Acting; in which the dramatic passions are defined and described; with the actor's epitome, a poem.....London, 1779...53
4. Deane, Silas (late one of the commissioners plenipotentiary from the United States to the Court of Versailles). Address to the United States of North America. To which is added, a letter to the Hon. Robert Morris, with notes and observations..... London, 1784...95
5. The Crisis; or immediate concernments of the British Empire. London, 1785...70
6. Booth, J. Treatise explanatory of the nature and properties of Pollaplasiasmos, or multiplying pictures in oil colors. London, 1784...62
7. Walker, A. Syllabus of a course of lectures on natural and experimental Philosophy.....

Vol. CCLXXXIV.—*Continued.* Pages.

8. Descriptive Catalogue of Rackstrow's Museum of curious anatomical figures and real preparations; also of figures resembling life, with other natural and artificial curiosities.....London, 1785...31

Vol. CCLXXXV. [Miscellanea.]

1. Introduction to the knowledge of the Holy Spirit as a Divine Person in the undivided being of God, &c.....London, 1786. 120
2. Priestcraft defended. A sermon occasioned by the expulsion of six young gentlemen from the University of Oxford, for praying, reading and expounding the Scriptures. By the Shaver. 13th Edition, enlarged.....London, 1780...40
3. Shipley, Dr. Jonathan. Sermon preached before the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, on the 19th Feb., 1773. New York, 1773...16

   (For another copy, see vol. 287, No. 4.)
4. Tennent, Wm. Address occasioned by the late invasion of the liberties of the American Colonies by the British Parliament, delivered in Charlestown, South Carolina .....Philadelphia, 1774..20
5. Doddridge, Rev. Philip. The substance of two sermons preached at Northampton, Feb. 9, 1745-6, on occasion of the precipitate flight of the Rebels from Stirling a few days before.....London, 1746...50
6. Phipps, Joseph. Dissertations on the nature and effect of Christian Baptism, Christian Communion, and religious Waiting upon God. London, 1786...52
7. Brook, Mary. Reasons for the necessity of silent waiting, in order to the solemn worship of God. With several quotations from Robert Barclay's Apology.....London, 1786...32
8. The same as "American pamphlets," vol. 39, No. 2.
9. Cooper, Rev. Sam. Sermon on the Man of Sin, delivered in Harvard College, Sept. 1, 1773, at the lecture founded by the Hon. Paul Dudley.....Boston, 1774...59
10. Blair, John. Essays on Sacraments, Regeneration, and the means of Grace.....New York, 1771...89

Vol. CCLXXXVI. [Miscellanea.]

1. Wilton-House: the seat of the Earl of Pembroke. Description of the Statues, Busts, Paintings, &c., therein, with a dissertation on the origin, progress and decay of Sculpture among the Greeks and Romans.....London, 1784. pp xv. 144
2. The same as "American pamphlets," vol. 47, No. 6 (but imperfect).

Vol. CCLXXXVII. [Miscellanea.] Pages.

1. Knox, Rev. Hugh. Funeral sermon for Madam Rebecca Simmons, lady of the Honorable Peter Simmons, Governor of the Island of Saba, who departed this life, March 19, 1765.....p.p. XII...84
2. Davies, Rev. Samuel. Sermon delivered at Nassau-Hall, New Jersey, January 14, 1761, on the death of King George II., with an account of the life and death of the author, by David Bostwick. New York, 1761. pp. x...20

   [For another copy, see "American pamphlets," vol. 40, No. 2.]
3. Thom, Rev. Wm. Sermon preached on the 14th April, 1761, at the opening of the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr.....Glasgow, 1761...40
4. The same as vol. 285, No. 3.
5. Brown, Rev. James. The extensive influence of religious knowledge. Sermon preached June 2, 1769, before the Scottish Society for propagating Christian knowledge.....Edinburgh, 1769...45
6. State of the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge, in the year 1769.....32
7. The case of the Scotch Presbyterians of the City of New York. New York, 1773...36
8. Duché, Rev. Jacob. The duty of standing fast in our spiritual and temporal liberties. A sermon preached July 7, 1775. (Inscribed to General Washington.).....Philadelphia, 1775...25
9. Witherspoon, Dr. John. Sermon preached at Princeton, May 17, 1776, being the general fast appointed by the Congress through the United Colonies. With an address to the natives of Scotland residing in America.....Philadelphia, 1776...78

Vol. CCLXXXVIII. [Miscellanies.]

1. Stower, C. Typographical Marks, for the use of Authors. London, 1822...17
2. What is the Constitution? and what are its Origin, History, and Fundamental Principles? By a True Briton.....London, 1835...71
3. Joinville, H. R. H. the Prince de. The Naval Forces of France, compared to those of England. Translated from the French. London...32
4. Stratton, T[illegible]. On the Celtic origin of many Classical Proper Names.....Edinburgh, 1845...47
5. Badcock, Lieut. [illegible]. Lowell. On Outposts, Patroles, &c. Montreal, 1849...22
6. May, T. E. On the Consolidation of the Election Laws. London, 1850...23

Vol. CCLXXXVIII.—*Continued.*

Pages.

7. Calvert, F. Second Letter to the Right Hon. Sir C. Wood, Baronet, upon certain Laws affecting Agriculture..... .....London, 1850...42
8. Hutchison, Simon. Practical Instructions on the Drainage of Land .....Grantham, 1851...24
9. Davis, Hewit. Reply to Lord Wharncliffe's Letter on Draining. London, 1851...16
10. Denison, E B. Marriage with a Wife's Sister justified. London, 1851...56
11. The Rival Educational Projects .. ..London, 1851...32
12. Whish, Rev. J. C. The Great Exhibition Prize Essay. London, 1851...87
13. List of the Sculptures and Paintings in the Vernon Gallery. London...16
14. Northumberland-House; its Saloons and Picture Gallery. London, 1851...14
15. Biographical and descriptive sketches of the distinguished characters composing the Wax Work Exhibition of Madame Tussand and Sons..... ....London, 1851...32

Vol. CCLXXXIX. [Theological.]

1. Glover, Rev. Richard. The "Light of the Word," or Holman Hunt's Great Allegorical Picture translated into words. London, 1862. pp. xv.126
2. Markland, J. A. The Offertory: the most excellent way of contributing money for Christian purposes. Second Edition, enlarged. London, 1862...30
3. Guide to the Church Services in London and its suburbs. Second Edition, corrected..... ....London, 1861...24
4. Hawtrey, Rev. S. St. Mark's School by the sea-side in the summer of 1861: to which is prefixed a suggestion on Education. London, 1861...61
5. Jervis, Rev. W. G. Are "Startling Facts" true? a new chapter. London, 1861...16
6. Whiteside, Rt. Hon. James. Oliver Goldsmith: his friends and his critics. A lecture..... ....Dublin, 1862...80

Vol. CCXC. [Ecclesiastical.]

1. Markland, J. H. On the Reverence due to Holy Places and Holy Things; abridged by S. T.....London, 1862...61
2. Jackson, John (Lord Bishop of Lincoln). The sinfulness of little sins .....London, 1862

BIBLIOTHÈQUE UNIVERSITÉ LAVAL LIVRES RARES

Vol. CCXC.—*Continued.*

Pages

3. A few plain rules and hints for the Floral decoration of village Churches .....London, 1862...31

4. Report of the Lord Bishop of Cape Town, *versus* the Rev. W. Long, heard in the Supreme Court of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope, before Chief Justice Sir W. Hodges, Justice Cloete, and Justice Watermeyer.....Cape Town, 1861.122

Vol. CCXCI. [Miscellanies.]

1. Canadian native Oil, its story, uses and profits, with some account of a visit to the oil wells; to which is prefixed a Prospectus of the Canadian Native Oil Company, under Imperial Act.
London, 1862. pp.v...52

2. A Chapter in the History of Newfoundland, (riot and loss of life), with an appendix.....1862. pp. vi...26

3. **Brimfield, H.** Remarks and suggestions on the institution and system of Mad-houses in England.....London, 1861...35

4. Isham, Sir Charles. Healing by the Hand and Will, exemplified by Mr. Capern, during a residence at Lamport.....London, 1862...19

5. Gurney, Rev. Archer. Restoration; or the completion of the Reformation. Second and enlarged edition.....London, 1862. pp. xv...72

6. Steere, Edward. Restoration, a Pamphlet by the Rev. A. Gurney, considered in a letter to the Lord Bishop of Lincoln; to which is appended a Postscript, in answer to Mr. Gurney's letter to the author.....London, 1862...23.4

7. Neale, Rev. J. M. An earnest plea for the retention of the Scotch Liturgy: A letter to the Lord Bishop of Brechin...London, 1862...22

8. Baker, Mrs. Eric. Fraud, Fancy, Fact, which is it? An enquiry into the mystery of Spiritualism .....London, 1862...16

9. O'Donovan John. On the life and labours of,—from the "Dublin Review," No. 102.....London, 1862.. 22

10. The O'Donovan Fund.....3

11. Failure of the Reform Bill of 1860; the cause of its rejection and the probable results, &c.....London, 1862...29

12. Neate, Charles. Two lectures on Trades'-Unions, delivered in the University of Oxford, in 1861.....London, 1862...52

13. Elton, Sir Arthur H. Shall we make the Volunteer Force permanent?.....London, 1861...24

14. Stansfeld, James. Italian movement and Italian parties.—Two Lectures and speeches.....London, 1862...55

Vol. CCXCI.—*Continued.*

Pages

15. Normanby, Marquis. A vindication of the Duke of Modena from the charges of Mr. Gladstone, with introduction and appendix. London, 1861. pp. xxxiv...104
16. Chambers, William. Tracts on Social Science: Edinburgh, 1860, 1861, 1862:—
    - I. A lecture on Manufactures. Co-operation in its different branches 24
    - II. Political and Social Economy in relation to the working classes.....24
    - III. Trades'-Union, Strikes, and Locks-out.....24
    - IV. Mis-expenditure.....24
    - V. Building Societies.....24

Vol. CCXCII. [Canada, Railway, &c.]

1. Copleston, Mrs. Edward. Canada: why we live in it, and why we like it.....London, 1861.121
2. The influence of Railway Travelling on Public Health. From the "Lancet." .....London, 1862.152
3. King, Rev. David. The Ruling Eldership of the Christian Church; with remarks on the liability of ecclesiastical office-bearers to actions for damages. New edition. By James Peddie, Esq., W. S.....London, 1861.190

Vol. CCXCIII. [Miscellanies.]

1. Hook, Rev. W. F. Hear the Church. A Sermon preached at the Royal Chapel, in St. James' Palace, June, 1838. Toronto, 1842 ...16
2. Major, R. H. Discovery of Australia by the Portuguese in 1601. Extract of a letter to Sir Henry Ellis, 1861.....13
3. Hastings, Geo. W. History and objects of the National Association for the promotion of Social Science; being the introduction to the Transactions of the Association for 1861.....London, 1862. pp...40
4. National Association for the promotion of Social Science. Addresses delivered at the London Meeting, 1862, viz:.....94
    - I. Brougham, Lord. Opening Address.
    - II. Kelly, Sir Fitzroy. On Jurisprudence.
    - III. On Education, by the Rev. Dean of St. Pauls.
    - IV. Chambers, Thomas. On Punishment and Reformation.
    - V. Fairbairn, Wm. On Public Health.
    - VI. Milnes, Richard Monckton. On Social Economy.
    - VII. Twiss, Travers. On Trade and International Law.

Vol. CCXCIII.—*Continued.*

Pages.

5. Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister. Remarks on Dr. McCaul's plea, by a member of the Marriage Law Defence Association.....15
6. Herbert, Sidney (first Baron Herbert of Lea). Biographical Sketch of.—Re-printed by permission from Fraser's Magazine. London, 1862....40
7. Egan, Charles. The law of Extradition in force between England and France, and England and America, with recent enactments and decisions thereon.....London, 1846....62
8. Africa: sailing directions to the Coasts of.—Published at the request of Captain Washington.....Cape Town, 1860...44

Vol. CCXCIV. [Theological.]

1. Hill, Micaiah. Christ or Colenso? or, a full reply to the objections of the Right Rev. John William Colenso, Bishop of Natal, to the Pentateuch ....London, 1862....83
2. Jervis, Rev. W. G. Startling facts respecting the poverty and distress of four hundred Clergymen of the Church of England. With suggestions how to improve clerical incomes: A paper read at the Cambridge Congress, November 29th, 1861. Third edition. London, 1862....62
3. ——————— Are "Startling facts" true? A New Chapter. London, 1861....16
4. Cree, Rev. E. D. Lay-preaching in the suburbs and elsewhere. London, 1862....22
5. Forbes, Right Rev. A. P. (Bishop of Brechin). The Sanctity of Christian art. A Sermon preached at the re-opening of the Chapel at Roslin, on Easter Tuesday, 1862.....Edinburgh. 1862 ...24

Vol. CCXCV. [Miscellanies. 1834-36.]

1. Effect on England of the Prussian Commercial League. Extracted from the "British and Foreign Review," No. 11. London, 1835....63
2. Cobden, Richard. England, Ireland and America; or, England's Foreign policy. With an autograph letter of the author. London, 1835..160
3. Turkish oil and Russian tallow; Canadian, Baltic, and Turkish Timber. Re-printed from Nos. 11 and 12 of the "Portfolio." London, 1836....45
4. Staunton, Sir Geo. Thos. Remarks on the British relations with China, and the proposed plan for improving them. Second Edition. London, 1836....70
5. Lavrequy, M. De la puissance des faits accomplis dans les questions qui s'agitent.....Angoulême, 1834....99

Vol. CCXCVI. [Miscellanies. 1834-37.] Pages.

1. The Poor-Laws: their present operation and their proposed amendment. Chiefly drawn from the evidence and reports of the Poor-law Commissioners ....London, 1834....95
2. White, John Meadows. Remarks on the Poor-law amendment Act, as it affects unions, or parishes, under the government of guardians, or select vestries..... .....London, 1834....52
3. Walter, John. Letter on the new system for the management of the Poor proposed by the Government.....London, 1834....74
4. White John Meadows. Parochial settlements an obstruction to Poor-law reform. With an autograph letter of the Author. London, 1835....30
5. Scrope, G. Poulett. How is Ireland to be governed? A question addressed to the new Administration.....London, 1834....34
6. ——————— Plan of a Poor-law for Ireland, with a review of the arguments for and against it. Second edition. London, 1834....24
7. Ward, H. G. The first step to a Poor-law for Ireland. London, 1837....48
8. Scrope, G. Poulett. Remarks on the Government Irish Poor-law Bill, in a letter to Lord John Russell.....London, 1837....24
9. Hodgkin, Thomas. On the mode of selecting and remunerating Medical men for professional attendance on the poor of a parish or district. Read before the Hunterian Society....Lindfield, 1836....16
10. An essay on the means of insurance against the casualties of sickness, decrepitude and mortality: comprising an article re-printed from the "Westminster Review," (No. XVIII) for April, 1828, with notes and additions.....London, 1836....63
11. Fallacies on Poor-laws. From the "London and Westminster Review," for January, 1837 23

Vol. CCXCVII. [Banking and Currency. 1833-37.]

1. Impartial inquiry into the Bank question; with observations on Banking and Currency. By a Merchant.....London, 1833....88
2. Torrens, R. Letter to Lord Viscount Melbourn, on the causes of the recent derangement in Money Market, and on Bank Reform. London, 1837....66
3. Palmer, J. Horsley. Causes and consequences of the pressure upon the Money Market; with a statement of the action of the Bank of England from 1st October, 1833, to 27th December, 1836. London, 1837....65
4. Loyd, S. J. Reflections on Mr. J. H. Palmer's pamphlet on the Causes and Consequences of the pressure on the Money Market. London, 1837....56

Vol. CCXCVII.—*Continued.*

Pages

5. Bennison, W. The cause of the present Money Crisis explained, in answer to the pamphlet of Mr. J. H. Palmer; and a remedy pointed out. Third edition.....London, 1837....28
6. Ricardo, Samson. Observations on the recent pamphlet of Mr. J. H. Palmer, on the Causes and Consequences of the pressure on the Money Market.....London, 1837....43
7. Morrison, W. H. Observations on the system of Metallic Currency adopted in this country..... .... London, 1837. pp.xi...74

Vol. CCXCVIII. [Trade and Banking. 1827-33.]

1. An article on Free Trade, from the "Westminster Review" for January, 1830. To which is added a collection of objections and the answers ....1830....14
2. The state of the Commerce of Great Britain, with reference to Colonial and other produce, for 1830..... ....London, 1831....31
3. Martin, R. Montgomery. The past and present state of the Tea Trade of England, and of the continent of Europe and America; and a comparison between the consumption, price of, and revenue derived from, tea, coffee, sugar, wine, tobacco, &c.
London, 1832 .222
4. Report of a Committee of the citizens of Boston and vicinity, opposed to a further increase of duties on importations.....Boston, 1827..196
5. Memorial of the Committee appointed by the "Free Trade Convention," held at Philadelphia, in September and October, 1831, to prepare and present a memorial to Congress, remonstrating against the existing tariff of duties; with an appendix.
New York, 1832....87
6. A view of the Banking question, resulting from practice and experience .....London, 1832..159
7. Gould, Nathaniel. Sketch of the trade of British America.
London, 1833....20
8. History of the rise, progress, and present state of Banking, in all parts of the world; in which is developed an entirely new principle of circulating medium for the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. With accounts annexed to the evidence and report of the Committee of Parliament on the Bank of England Charter, in 1832..... 39

Vol. CCXCIX. [Miscellanies. 1767-1836.]

1. Analysis of the law concerning parochial provision for the Poor; with an appendix.....1767. pp. xiii...61
2. Duppa, B. F. The causes of the present condition of the labouring classes in the South of England, with a few hints to ameliorate it.
London, 1831..110

Vol. CCXCIX.—*Continued.*

Pages

3. On the Taxes on Knowledge: from the "Westminster Review" for July 1, 1831.....London....32
4. Crawfurd, John. Financial and historical view of the taxes which impede the Education of the people..... .....London, 1836...63
5. Hulbert, J. F. Observations on the necessity of establishing a different system of affording medical relief to the sick poor, than by the practice of contracting with medical men, or the farming of parishes.....Shrewsbury, 1827....51
6. Smith, H. L. Self-supporting charitable and parochial dispensaries.....1831...23
7. Trench, Francis. Remarks on the advantages of loan funds for the benefit of the poor and industrious, with directions for their establishment. Second edition.....London, 1833....43
8. Correct report of the Speech of the Lord Chancellor in the House of Lords, on July 21, 1834, on moving the second reading of the Bill to amend the Poor-laws..... ....London, 1834....65

Vol. CCC. [New South Wales.]

1. On the state and causes of Crime, and on Emigration, Agriculture, Trade and Commerce, Revenue and Finance, Religion and Education, in New South Wales.....304
2. Hodgkin, Thomas. Inquiry into the merits of the American Colonization Society; and a reply to the charges brought against it: with an account of the British African Colonization Society. With an autograph letter from the author .....London, 1833....62
3. Outline of the plan of a proposed Colony to be founded on the South Coast of Australia; with an account of the soil, climate, rivers, &c., with maps.....London, 1834....80
4. Draft of a proposed Charter for the South Australian Commission, with introductory remarks.....London, 1834....47
5. First report of the Directors of the South Australian Company. London, 1836....40
6. Statement of the objects of the New Zealand Association, with some particulars concerning the position, extent, soil, climate, natural productions, &c.....London, 1837....27
7. The article Colony, re-printed from the supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica.....33

Vol. CCCI. [British Museum. 1828-36.]

1. Peacock, H. S. Remarks on the present state of the British Museum, with outlines for a general classification of Scientific objects..... .....London, 1835....21
2. Edwards, Edward. Letter on the "minutes of evidence" taken

Vol. CCCI.—*Continued.*

Pages

before the Select Committee on the British Museum; with an appendix, containing heads of inquiry respecting the improvement of the Museum.....London, 1836....60

3. Millard, John. Letter containing a plan for the better management of the British Museum. Second edition.....1836....28
4. Acts and Votes of Parliament relating to the British Museum, with the statutes and rules thereof, and the succession of Trustees and Officers.... .....London, 1828. pp.156
5. Papers relative to the project of building a General Record Office. With Plans.....London, 1835. pp xiv...81

Vol. CCCII. [Bastardy and Poor-laws. 1833-34.]

1. Becher, Rev. John Thomas. Letter on the alteration and amendment of the laws relating to Bastardy.....London, 1834....32
2. The principles of delegated, central and special authority, applied to the Poor-laws Amendment Bill.....London, 1834...16
3. Extracts from the information received by His Majesty's Commissioners, as to the administration and operation of the Poor-laws. London, 1833. pp. xxi.432

Vol. CCCIII. [Corn Laws. 1826-34.]

1. Whitmore, W. W. Letter upon the Corn laws. Second edition. London, 1826...84
2. Free trade in Corn the real interest of the Landlord, and the true policy of the State. By a Cumberland Land-owner....London, 1828....83
3. Hall, Geo. Webb. Review of the various sources of National Wealth, and a reply to a recent publication of Lord Milton against the Corn laws..... .....London, 1832....56
4. Compendium of the laws regulating and restricting the importation, exportation and consumption of Foreign Corn from 1660; and a series of accounts from the date of the earliest official-records; shewing the operation of the several statutes, the average prices of corn, &c., &c., presenting a complete view of the Corn trade of Great Britain.....London, 1833....71
5. Hume, J. D. Letters on the Corn laws and on the rights of the working classes, showing the injustice and impolicy of the owners of the lands increasing, artificially, the money value of their exclusive estates, by means of arbitrary charges made on the rest of the people for the necessaries of life. With an autograph letter from the author..... .....London, 1834....49
6. Scheer, F. A form of petition to the Upper House, against any alterations of the Corn law.....London, 1833. pp. iv...24
7. Remarks on the averages of Hamburg and on the Commercial policy of Great Britain towards Prussia and other Northern States. London, 1833...74

Vol. CCCIV. [Miscellanies, 1834-36.]

Pages

1. Hawes, jr., Benjamin. Letters on the abolition of arrest and imprisonment for debt.....London, 1836...75
2. Bulwer, Edward Lytton. Letter to a late Cabinet Minister on the present crisis. To which is added a letter from Lord Brougham to Mr. Bulwer. Tenth edition.....London, 1834.104
3. Nicolas, Sir Harris. Letter on the propriety and legality of creating Peers for life; addressed to the Duke of Wellington. With precedents, and remarks on the adjudication of Peerage claims by the House of Lords. Third edition.....London, 1834. pp. xix...59
4. Letters on subjects connected with the Established Church. By a Country Clergyman..... ....London, 1835..78
5. Parliamentary talk, or the objections to the late Irish Church Bill considered in a letter to a friend abroad. By a disciple of Selden. London, 1835...52

Vol. CCCV. [Parliamentary Reform. 1792 1836.]

1. On National property, and on the prospects of the present Administration and of their successors. Second edition.....London, 1835.132
2. Thompson, T. P. Letters of a Representative to his Constituents during the Session of 1836. With commentary on anti-commercial fallacies; re-printed from the "Spectator" of 1834: with additions and corrections..... .....London, 1836.208
3. Address of the London Corresponding Society to the other Societies of Great Britain, united for obtaining a Reform in Parliament. London, 1792...16
4. Richmond, the Duke of. Letter to Lieut.-Col. Sharman, representing forty-five corps of Volunteers, assembled at Lisburn in Ireland, on a more equal Representation of the people in Parliament. With notes.....London, 1792.16.8

Vol. CCCVI. [Education, Prison discipline, &c.]

1. Millingen, Jas. Remarks on the state of Learning and the Fine Arts in Great Britain, on the deficiency of public institutions, and the necessity of a better system for the improvement of Knowledge and Taste .....London, 1831...82
2. Fripp, C. B. Statistics of popular Education in Bristol. With an autograph letter of the author.....Bristol, 1837...42
3. National Education on just and comprehensive principles. An article from "The Eclectic Review," January, 1834.....London...23
4. Report of the Scottish Institution for the Education of young ladies; with an appendix.....Edinburgh, 1835...32
5. The article "Education," re-printed from the supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica..... .....London...46

Vol. CCCVI.—*Continued.* Pages

6. The article "Government," re-printed from the supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica.....London...32
7. The article "Jurisprudence," re-printed from the supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica.....London...41
8. The article "Law of Nations," re-printed from the supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica.....London...33
9. The article "Liberty of the Press," re-printed from the supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica.....London...34
10. Moral Statistics of France.....34
11. Diary of a Journey through the Prisons of France, by three Italian Refugees, dragged in chains by the Gendarmes from Grenoble to Calais, and thence transported to England. From 12th May to 12th June, 1834.....London, 1834...11
12. Prison discipline. The charge of the Recorder to the Grand Jury of the City of Worcester, at the late Epiphany sessions. With notes.....London, 1837...68
13. The American systems of Prison discipline.....31
14. Thoughts on Secondary Punishments—Transportation. London, 1833...25
15. Hints respecting the Christian Education of the Negro population in the British Colonies.....London....7

Vol. CCCVII. [Miscellanies. 1830-32.]

1. Defence of the English Poor-laws, with remarks on the applicability of the system to Ireland; and practical instructions for relieving and employing paupers. By a Select Vestryman of the Parish of Putney. [Mr. Carmalt].....London, 1831.102
2. Calvert, Fred. Suggestions for a change in the administration of the Poor-laws.....London, 1831...53
3. Scrope, G. Poulett. Letter on the urgent necessity of putting a stop to the illegal practice of making up Wages out of rates, to which alone is owing the misery and revolt of the agricultural peasantry .....London, 1831...24
4. ——————— The common cause of the Landlord, Tenant, and Labourer, and the common cure of their complaint, in a letter to the agriculturists of the South of England.....London, 1830...15
5. Drummond, Henry. Substance of a speech delivered at the meeting of Magistrates of the County of Surrey, January 3, 1832. With notes and appendix.....London, 1832...30
6. ——————— Cheap Corn best for farmers: a Letter to G. H. Sumner, M.P. Second edition.....London, 1826...37
7. Milton, Viscount. Address to the Landowners of England, on the Corn laws.....London, 1832...46

Vol. CCCVII.—*Continued.* Pages

8. Eagle, William. Legal argument shewing that Tithes are the property of the public and of the poor. Seventh edition. London, 1832...20

9. An essay on the state of the country, in respect to the condition and conduct of the Husbandry Labourers, and to the consequences likely to result therefrom.....London...16

10. Weyland, John. Thoughts submitted to the employers of labour, in the County of Norfolk, with a few words to the employed. London, 1830...14

11. Reports of the Board of Managers of the Pennsylvania Colonization Society (on Slavery and Slave trade); with an introduction and appendix.....London, 1831...48

12. Vindication of the American Colonization Society, and the Colony of Liberia. Extracted from "The Herald of Peace.".....20

13. Gurney, Baron. Charge to the Grand Jury of the County of Gloucester and the Grand Jury of the County of the City of Gloucester, at the Summer Assizes, 1832.....Gloucester, 1832...12

14. Letter to a Minister of State, respecting Taxes on Knowledge. Second edition .....London...16

15. Debate in the House of Commons, on the 15th June, 1832, on Mr. Edward Lytton Bulwer's motion "for a Select Committee to consider the propriety of establishing a cheap postage on Newspapers and other publications." With a comment in the form of notes; and the article from the "Examiner" newspaper, of Sunday, 17th June, 1832.....Southwark, 1832...48

16. Proceedings at the National Political Union, respecting Legislative interference in the study of Anatomy, and the supply of bodies for anatomical research.....1832...24

17. The prospect of Reform in Europe. From the "North American Review," published at Boston, N. A., July 1st, 1831. Second edition .....London, 1821...55

18. Manning, Rev. James. Vindication of Dissent from the Church of England, extracted from the writings, and in the words of many eminent Divines of the Established Church.....London, 1831...72

Vol. CCCVIII. [Miscellanies. [1800-1837.]

1. Durham, Lord. Speech on the enfranchisement of the Metropolitan Districts, in the Committee on the Reform Bill in the House of Lords, May 22, 1832. With an appendix. Second edition. London, 1832...44

2. Stanley, Rt. Hon. E. G. Speech, in the House of Commons, on 27th February, 1833, on the Disturbances (Ireland) Bill. London, 1833...45

Vol. CCCVIII.—*Continued.*

Pages

3. Rice, Rt. Hon. Thomas Spring. Speech on the Repeal of the Union with Ireland, delivered in the House of Commons on 23rd April, 1834. .....London, 1834. 110
4. Grattan, Hon. Henry. Speech in the Irish House of Commons, against the Union with Great Britain.....London, 1800...36
5. Ward, H. G. Speech on moving resolutions respecting the Irish Church, in the House of Commons, on 27th May 1834. London, 1834...37
6. Wyse, Thomas. Speech delivered in the House of Commons, May 19th, 1835, on a Bill for establishing a Board of National Education in Ireland.....London, 1835...39
7. Proceedings of a Public Meeting of the friends of B. Hawes, Junr., Esq., candidate for the Borough of Lambeth.....1832...22
8. Lushington, Charles. Speech in the House of Commons, delivered on the 8th July, 1836, on translation of Bishops.....London....
9. Campbell, Sir John. Letter on the law of Church-rates. Third Edition.....London, 1837...39
10. Hill, Rowland. Post Office Reform; its importance and practicability. With an autograph letter of the author.....London, 1837...73

Vol. CCCIX. [Miscellanies.]

1. Senior, N. W. Introductory lecture on Political Economy, delivered before the University of Oxford, Dec. 6, 1826. Third edition. London, 1831...33
2. ———— Three lectures on the Rate of Wages, delivered before the University of Oxford. With a preface on the causes and remedies of the present disturbances. Second edition. London, 1831. pp. xix...57
3. ———— Letter to Lord Howick, on a legal provision for the Irish Poor; Commutation of Tithes, and a provision for the Irish Roman Catholic Clergy. Third edition. With a preface. London, 1832. pp. xvii. 104
4. ———— Three lectures on the cost of obtaining Money, and on some effects of private and Government Paper Money: delivered before the University of Oxford, in 1829.....London, 1830. 103
5. ———— Two lectures on Population: delivered in 1828. To which is added a correspondence between the author and the Rev. T. R. Malthus.....London, 1831...90
6. ———— Three lectures on the transmission of the Precious Metals from country to country, and the mercantile theory of Wealth, delivered in June 1827. Second edition...London, 1830...96
7. Milton, Viscount. Address to the Landowners of England, on the Corn laws. New edition, with notes and additions...London, 1833...58
8. Mundell, Alexander. The operation of the Corn laws during the last sixty years, stated in the shape of substantive propositions. London, 1833...19

Vol. CCCX. [Currency Question, &c. 1829-32.] Pages

1. Joplin, T. Analysis and history of the Currency question; together with an account of the origin and growth of Joint Stock Banking in England.....London, 1832.339
2. Parnell, Bart. Sir Henry. Observations on Paper Money, Banking, and overtrading; including those parts of the evidence taken before the Committee of the House of Commons, which explain the Scotch system of Banking. Second edition.....London, 1829.177
3. Mundell, Alexander. Comparative view of the industrial situation of Great Britain from 1775 to the present time. With an examination of the causes of her distress.....London, 1832.133

Vol. CCCXI. [Religious. 1795 1825.]

1. Belsham, Rev. Thomas. Letters in vindication of the Unitarians, from the allegations of His Lordship the Bishop of London, in his charge to his Clergy at his primary visitation. Second edition. London, 1815...87
2. ——————. Vindication of his new translation and exposition of the Epistles of Paul, from the strictures in the 59th number of the Quarterly Review.....London, 1824...45
3. Extracts from the writings of eminent Divines of the Church of England, on the history of the creation and fall, on justification, and on the inspiration of the Apostles. Being an appendix to a vindication of Mr. Belsham's translation and exposition of the Epistles of Paul.....London, 1824...58
4. Belsham, Rev. Thomas. A plea for the Catholic claims; a Sermon preached March 10, 1813, for a general fast. London, 1813. app'x 6...32
5. —————— Two Sermons: 1st. On the love of Truth; 2nd. On the benefits arising from Theological controversy; preached in November, 1823.....London, 1823...48
6. —————— Discourse upon the history of the Creation in the Book of Genesis. Delivered August 19th, 1821. London, 1821...30
7. —————— Discourse on the sufferings of Unitarians in former times, urged as a ground of thankfulness for their recovered liberties. Delivered July 25th, 1813.....London, 1813...49
8. —————— Thanksgiving Sermon for the conclusion of Peace with France; preached July 3, 1814.....London, 1814...31
9. —————— Sermon on Knowledge the foundation of virtue ..... London, 1795...24
10. Robberds, J. G. Answer to the Lord Chancellor's question: "What is a Unitarian?".....London, 1825...23
11. Simpson, John. Attempt to explain the meaning of the words Devil, Satan, Satanas, Diabolos, and of other supposed synonymous expressions in the Old and New Testament.....London, 1804.105

Vol. CCCXII. [Prison discipline, &c. 1827-33.] Pages

1. Livingston, Edward. Introductory report to the Code of Prison discipline: explanatory of the principles on which the Code is founded. Being part of the system of Penal Law prepared for the State of Louisiana..... ....London, 1827...78
2. Beaumont (G. De) and A. De Tocqueville. Origin and outline of the Penitentiary system in the United States of North America: translated and abridged from the French Official Report of,—By W. B. S. Taylor.....London, 1833...36
3. Taylor, J. Sydney. Comparative view of the Punishments annexed to Crime in the United States of America and in England. London, 1831...20
4. Wrightson, Thomas. On the punishment of Death....London, 1833...44
5. Report of a Select Committee of the House of Commons (1832) on Secondary Punishments. With Notes and Appendix by the Committee of the Society for the improvement of Prison discipline. London, 1833...78
6. Palmer, Major James. Treatise on the modern system of governing Gaols, Penitentiaries, and Houses of Correction, with a view to moral improvement and reformation of character; also, a detail of the duties of each department of a Prison, together with observations on the state of Prison Discipline at home and abroad, and on management of Lunatic Asylums..... .....Dublin, 1832...99

Vol. CCCXIII. [Miscellanies. 1827-36]

1. Park, J. J. Lectures on the theory and practice of the Constitution; delivered at King's College, London.....London, 1832. pp. xxvi.150
2. Search, John. Considerations on the law of Libel, as relating to publications on the subject of Religion.....London, 1833...88
3. Conder, Josiah. Essay on the comparative cost and productiveness of Free and Slave Labour.... .....London, 1833...91
4. Statement of the objections of the Jamaica proprietors, resident in Great Britain, to certain enactments in Mr. Stanley's Bill for the abolition of Slavery.....London, 1833...48
5. Suggestions occasioned by the clause of the Act 3 and 4 William IV., ch. 63, respecting the apprenticeship of Negro children, 1833.....8
6. Bate, R. B. On an improvement in Medal ruling.....London, 1833....4
7. Hodgkin, Dr. On the importance of studying and preserving the Languages spoken by uncivilized nations, with the view of elucidating the Physical History of Man.....London, 1835...24
8. Westmacott, jr., Richard. Letter to E. J. Stanley, Esq., M. P., on Government encouragement of the higher classes of Art. With an autograph letter from the author,.....1835...12

Vol. CCCXIII.—*Continued.*

Pages.

9. Westmacott, Jnr. Richard. Letter to the Marquis of Lansdowne, on Government encouragement of the higher classes of Art.....1836...12
10. Lyell, jr., Charles. Address delivered at the anniversary meeting of the Geological Society of London, 19th February, 1836; and the announcement of the award of the Wollaston Donation fund, for the same year ....London, 1836...39
11. Article on the work of Isaac Taylor, entitled: "History of the transmission of Ancient Books to Modern Times," &c...London, 1827.....31

Vol. CCCXIV. [Corn Question, &c. 1825-36.]

1. Collection of conflicting opinions upon the Corn question, extracted from the writings of the most eminent economists, and contrasted in parallel columns, with notes and observations....London, 1825...76
2. Milton, Viscount. Address to the Landowners of England, on the Corn laws. New edition, with notes, and additions. London, 1832...44
3. Article from the "British and Foreign Review," (No. 3) of January, 1836, on the Corn laws..... 34
4. Parker, William. Reply to Viscount Milton's Address on the Corn laws..... .. . .London, 1833...48
5. Thoughts upon the Corn law question, addressed to the Electors of the County of Kent. By an Elector .....London, 1833...48
6. Vere, Charles Broke. The danger of opening the ports to foreign Corn, at a fixed duty, considered.....Ipswich, 1834...15
7. Plan for the abolition of the Corn-laws: together with a proposal for the repeal of the Assessed taxes. By Scrutator.....London, 1834...55
8. Doyd, J. The Corn-laws amended by superseding part of the Act of 9th Geo. IV., Ch. 60, relating to the importation of Corn; by substituting other rates of duties on foreign wheat, and by introducing additional enactments as permanent improvements. London, 1835...20
9. Counter-Inquiry. By the Man with the Forty Crowns a year. Containing an examination of the arguments and principles advanced in the French Commercial Inquiry. From the "Westminster Review" for January 1, 1835.. 16
10. Lefevre, Chas. Shaw. Remarks on the present state of Agriculture. In a letter to his constituents. New edition...London, 1836...36

Vol. CCCXV. [Capital Punishment, &c. 1835-32.]

1. Report of the Committee on Commerce and Navigation. Read and referred to the Committee of the Whole, on the state of the Union, in the House of Representatives of the United States, February 8, 1830..... 63

Vol. CCCXV.—*Continued.*

Pages

2. Statement of H. G. Hilbers, in reply to certain charges brought against him by the Assignees of the estate of the late firm of Hilbers, James, & Co..... .....London, 1815.135
3. Tazewell, Hon. L. W. Review of the negociations between the United States of America and Great Britain, respecting the Commerce of the two countries, and more especially concerning the trade of the former with the West Indies.....London, 1829.130
4. Wakefield, Ed. Gibbon. Facts relating to the punishment of Death in the Metropolis. Second edition; with an appendix concerning murder for the sale of the dead body..... .London, 1832.213

Vol. CCCXVI. [On Taxation, &c. 1829-33.]

1. Thomson, C. Poulett. Speech in the House of Commons, 26th March, 1830, on a motion for a Committee to inquire into the state of Taxation of the United Kingdom.....London, 1830...77
2. Rice, Thos. Spring. Speech in the House of Commons, July 16th, 1833, on the repeal of Taxes and reduction of expenditure. London, 1833...20
3. Facts (founded upon Parliamentary returns) illustrative of the great inequality of the Taxes on Houses and Windows, shewing how injustly they bear upon the middle and industrious classes. London, 1833...36
4. Clay, Wm. Speech in the House of Commons, April 23rd, 1833, on a motion for a Committee to inquire into our present Monetary system, &c..... .....London, 1833...12
5. Eichtal, G. D'. Lettres à MM. les Députés composant la Commission du Budget, sur la permanence du système de crédit public, et sur la nécessité de renoncer à toute espèce de remboursement des créances sur l'Etat..... Paris, 1829...83
6. Pereire, Emile. Considérations sur les finances de France et des Etats-Unis, à l'occasion de la discussion de Messieurs Saulnier, Fenimore Cooper et le Général Bernard ....Paris, 1832...35
7. A Property Tax, the only effectual remedy for the present embarrassment of the country. Third edition.....Birmingham, 1832....8
8. The Reform Ministry and the reformed Parliament. Second edition. London, 1833.108

Vol. CCCXVII. [Ecclesiastical. 1831-37.]

1. Rees, Thomas. Sketch of the history of the Regium Donum, and Parliamentary grant, to poor Dissenting Ministers of England and Wales; with a vindication of the distributors and recipients from the charge of Political Subserviency. With an appendix. London, 1834.104

Vol. CCCXVII —*Continued.*

Pages.

2. Brief statement of the Regium Donum and Parliamentary grant to poor Dissenting Ministers. By the Trustees.....London....8
3. Dymond, Jonathan. The Church and the Clergy: shewing that Religious Establishments derive no countenance from the nature of Christianity, and that they are not recommended by public utility. With some observations on the Church Establishment of England and Ireland and on the system of Tithes....London, 1835...52
4. Binney, T. Dissent not Schism. A discourse delivered December 12th, 1834, at the monthly meeting of the Associated Ministers and Churches of the London Congregational Union. London, 1835...98
5. Proposals for the creation of a Fund to be applied to the building and endowment of additional Churches in the Metropolis. By Charles James, [Bloomfield] Lord Bishop of London. London, 1836...16
6. Smith, Rev. Sidney. Letter to Archdeacon Singleton, on the Ecclesiastical Commission.....London, 1837...50
7. Martineau, Harriet. The essential Faith of the Universal Church; deduced from the Sacred records..... ...London, 1831. pp. viii..88
8. ——————— Providence as manifested through Israel. Addressed to the Jews..... .....London, 1832.115
9. ——————— The Faith as unfolded by many Prophets: an Essay. Addressed to the Disciples of Mohammed..London, 1832...98

Vol. CCCXVIII. [Banking, Currency, &c. 1832-37.]

1. Clay, Wm. Speech on a motion for a Committee to inquire into operation of the Act permitting the establishment of Joint Stock Banks. With Reflections on limited liability, paid-up capital, and publicity of accounts, as applied to such Associations; and remarks on an article on Joint Stock Companies in the last number of the "Edinburgh Review." Second edition. London, 1837.168
2. Joplin, T. An examination of the report of the Joint-Stock Bank Committee, &c. To which is added an account of the late pressure in the Money market, and embarrassment of the Northern and Central Bank of England..... London, 1837.122
3. Sketch of the Commercial resources and Monetary and Mercantile system of British India, with suggestions for their improvement, by means of Banking establishments.....London, 1837.109
4. Lee, Henry. An exposition of evidence in support of the Memorial to Congress; setting forth the evils of the existing tariff of duties, and in favor of Free Trade.....Boston, 1832.18

Vol. CCCXIX [Police Systems and Magistracy. 1786-1836.] Pages

1. Yates, James. Observations on Lord John Russell's Bill for registering Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England, with the outlines of a plan for registering Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Great Britain and Ireland. With a postscript.....London, 1836...64
2. Chadwick, E. On a system of preventive Police for the Metropolis. 1829...56
3. Barrett, George. Essay on a system of Police, on constitutional principles; consisting of propositions for the effectual suppression of Vagrancy, Thefts, &c., and for the better discipline, instruction, provision and employment of our numerous Poor. London, 1786...62
4. Bentham, Jeremy. Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's speech in introducing his Police Magistrates' salary raising Bill; and also on the announced Judges' salary raising Bill, and the pending County Courts' Bill .....London, 1825...62
5. Mullins, Edward. Treatise on the Magistracy of England, and the origin and expenditure of County rates; illustrating the present defective management of County financial affairs; the irresponsibility of Justices of the Peace; the inefficiency of Parish Constables, and the want of a County Police. With an abstract of Mr. Hume's Bill to authorize the rate payers in every County in England and Wales to elect a Council and Auditors of accounts. Second edition..... .....London, 1836.119
6. Palmer, J. H. The Magistracy of England, its abuses, and their remedy by popular election. Second edition, with an autograph letter from the author.....London, 1836...16

Vol. CCCXX. [Poor-Law. 1834-35.]

1. [Head, Sir F. B.] Old and new systems of English Charity, or the Poor-law amendment Act considered.....London, 1835.106
2. Duppa, B. F. The Education of the Peasantry in England; what it is, and what it ought to be. With a somewhat detailed account of the establishment of Mr. de Fellenberg, at Hofwyl, in Switzerland..... ....London, 1834...126
3. Gurney, Rev. J. H. The new Poor-law the poor man's friend; an Address to the labouring classes among his parishioners. With an autograph letter from the author..... ..London, 1835...42

Vol. CCCXXI. [Church Reform, &c. 1832-34.]

1. Henley, Lord. A plan of Church Reform. Third edition. London, 1832...82
2. Carpenter, L. Brief notes on the Rev. Dr. Arnold's "Principles of Church Reform;" addressed to the author. With an appendix containing observations on exclusion from the honours of Oxford and Cambridge, &c .....London, 1833...32

Vol. CCCXXI.—*Continued.*

Pages

3. The case of the Dissenters, in a letter addressed to the Lord Chancellor.....London, 1833...64
4. D'Oyly, Rev. Geo. Letter to Earl Grey, on the subject of Church Rates.....London, 1834...23
5. Letter to Earl Grey, containing a vindication of the Established Church, and remarks on the claims of the Dissenters. By a Dissenting Minister.....London, 1834...39
6. Bloomfield, Rev. S. T. An analytical view and an examination of the principal plans of Church Reform, and a statement of the true principles of Church Reform.....London, 1833...55
7. On Church Property.....London, 1834.. 29
8. Mathetes. Religious reform of the Episcopal Communion impracticable, while it remains united with the State: an earnest appeal to pious members of the Established Church. Second edition. London, 1834...36
9. Yates, James. Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England, in reply to His Honour's remarks relative to the British and Foreign Unitarian Association, in pronouncing his judgment in the case of the Attorney-General *vs.* Shore and others.....London, 1834...88
10. The history, opinions, and present legal position of the English Presbyterians.....London, 1834...181

Vol. CCCXXII. [Miscellanies. 1825-30.]

1. Hone, Wm. Annals of the Revolution in France, 1830. Enthronement of the Duke of Orleans, under the title of Louis Philippe Ier, King of the French, &c. Fourth edition.....London, 1830.128
2. Senior, N. W. Three lectures on the rate of Wages, with a preface on the causes and remedies of the present disturbances. London, 1830. pp. xx...62
3. ———— Lectures on the cost of obtaining Money, and on some effects of private and Government Paper money.....London, 1830.103
4. ———— Letter to Lord Howick, on a legal provision for Irish Poor; commutation of Tithes, and on a provision for the Irish Roman Catholic Clergy.....London, 1831.104
5. Burton, W. H. Dialogues on the first principles of the Newtonian system.....Oxford, 1828...68
6. Sweet, Sam. W., and others. Two letters to the Court of Directors of the Equitable Assurance Society, on the resolution of the Court of Proprietors of the 16th December, 1824.....London, 1825...22
7. An Utilitarian Catechism.....London, 1830...64
8. Thompson, T. P. Catechism on the Corn laws; with a list of fallacies and the answers. Fifth edition.....London, 1827...64

Vol. CCCXXIII. [Miscellanies. 1818-20.]

Pages

1. [Copleston, Dr.] Letter to the Right Hon. Robert Peel, on the pernicious effects of a variable standard of value, especially as it regards the condition of the lower orders and the Poor laws. Second edition.....Oxford, 1819. 104
2. A Guide to the Electors of Great Britain, upon the accession of a New King, and the immediate prospect of a New Parliament. Fifth edition..... .....London, 120. pp. viii...48
3. Substance of the Speech of the Chancellor of the Exchequer, in March, 1818, on proposing a grant of one million for providing additional places of Public Worship in England.....London, 1818...22
4. Brougham, Henry. Speech in the House of Commons, May 8th, 1818, on the Education of the poor, and Charitable abuses. London, 1818...49
5. ——————— Letter to Sir Samuel Romilly, upon the abuse of Charities. Fifth edition..... ..... London, 1818...67
6. Croker, John Wilson. Substance of a speech in the House of Commons, May 4th, 1819, on the Roman Catholic question. London, 1819...86

Vol. CCCXXIV. [Currency and Banking.]

1. Clay, Sir Wm., Bart. Remarks on the expediency of restricting the issue of Promissory Notes to a single issuing body....London, 1844...91
2. Peel, Sir Robert. Speeches, in May, 1844, on the renewal of the Bank Charter, and the state of the law respecting Currency and Banking.....London, 1844...80
3. J. S. Mill's article on the Currency question, published in the Westminster Review, June, 1844..... 19
4. Torrens, R. Reply to the objections of the Westminster Review to the Government plan for the regulation of the Currency. London, 1844...40
5. Wood, Charles. Speech in the debate on Sir R. Peel's resolutions on Banking, May 20, 1844.....London, 1844...64
6. Macfarlan, J. F. Remarks on the Scotch Banking system. Edinburgh, 1845...24
7. Hawes, Jnr., Benj. Speech in opposition to the second reading of the Bank of England Charter Bill, in June, 1844...London, 1844...47
8. ——————— Speech in Committee on the Banking (Scotland) Bill..... ....London, 1845...12

Vol. CCCXXV. [Slavery. 1827-33.]

1. Abstract of the report of the Lords' Committees on the condition and treatment of the Colonial Slaves, and of the evidence taken by them on that subject. With notes by the Editor. London, 1833. 122

Vol. CCCXXV.—*Continued.*

Pages

2. Analysis of the report of a Committee of the House of Commons in 1832 on the extinction of Slavery. With notes by the Editor. London, 1833.213
3. An abstract of the British West Indian Statutes, for the protection and government of Slaves.....London, 1830...43
4. The origin and progress of West India Slavery.....London, 1833...16
5. Whiteley, Henry. Three months in Jamaica, in 1832: comprising a residence of seven weeks on a sugar plantation.....London, 1833...24
6. Conder, Josiah. Essay on the comparative cost and productiveness of Free and Slave labour.....London, 1833...91
7. Report of the debate in the House of Commons, on the 14th of May, 1833, on the extinction of Slavery; with notes appended at the close, and a few concluding observations. In the "Anti-Slavery Reporter" of May 29, 1833..... .....London, 1833...71
8. Howick, Viscount. Corrected report of his Speech in the House of Commons, May 14, 1833, on Colonial Slavery, with an appendix containing a plan for the abolition of Slavery.....London, 1833.108
9. Hodgkin, Dr. On Negro Emancipation and American Colonization London, 1832...24.
10. Epitome of the West India question; in the form of a dialogue, between an Abolitionist and a West Indian.....London, 1827...49

Vol. CCCXXVI. [Corn-Laws, &c. 1838-41.]

1. Senior's (A) Letters on the Corn-laws. By a Member of the Temple. London, 1839...47
2. Salomons, David. Reflections on the operation of the present scale of duty for regulating the importation of Foreign Corn. London, 1839...79
3. Porter, G. R. The effect of restrictions on the importation of corn, considered with reference to Landowners, Farmers and Labourers. London, 1839...43
4. Wilson, James. Influences of the Corn-laws, as affecting all classes of the community, and particularly the landed interests. London, 1839.135
5. Report of the late important discussion in the Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on the destructive effects of the Corn-laws upon the Trade and Manufactures of the country. With notes, &c. London, 1839.112
6. Fitzwilliam, Earl. Letter to the Bishop of Peterborough and the Clergy of England, on the Corn-laws.....London, 1840...16
7. Norman, Geo. W. Remarks upon some prevalent errors with respect to Currency and Banking, and suggestions as to the improvement of the Monetary system.....London, 1838.109

Vol. CCCXXVI.—*Continued.*

Pages

8. Norman, Geo. W. Letter to Charles Wood, Esq., M.P., on Money, and the means of economizing the use of it.....London, 1841:106
9. Ley, J. P. Letters on Currency.....London, 1841...60

Vol. CCCXXVII. [Corn-Laws, &c. 1837-41.]

1. Hutt, Wm. State and prospects of British Agriculture; being a compendium of evidence given before a Committee of the House of Commons in 1836, to inquire into Agricultural distress. With observations. Second edition .....London, 1837.225
2. Porter, G. R. The effects of restrictions on the importation of Corn, considered with reference to Landowners, Farmers, and Labourers. London, 1839...43
3. Pennington, James. Letter on the importation of Foreign Corn, and the value of the Precious Metals in different countries. To which are added observations on Money, and the foreign exchange. London, 1840.114
4. Mackenzie, Right Hon. Holt. Notes addressed to Mr. Pennington on his pamphlet on the importation of Foreign Corn. London, 1841..40
5. Statements illustrative of the policy and probable consequences of the proposed repeal of the existing Corn-laws, and the imposition in their stead of a moderate fixed duty on Foreign Corn when entered for consumption.....London, 1841...38
6. The theory and practice of the Sliding Scale, familiarly explained and illustrated. By one of the Corn trade. Second edition. London, 1841..16
7. An historical examination of the Corn-laws.....London, 1841...29
8. Court, Major M. H. Analysis of the natural price of Corn; with observations on the Speech of Sir Robert Peel to his Constituents at Tamworth, in illustration of the impolicy of existing Corn-laws, by inducing the evil effects of artificial prices of Corn. London, 1841..52

Vol. CCCXXVIII [Factory Question, &c. 1807-41.]

1. Spence, Wm. Britain independent of Commerce; or proofs deduced from an investigation into the true causes of the Wealth of Nations, that our Riches, Prosperity, and Power, are derived from resources inherent in ourselves, and would not be affected, even though our Commerce were annihilated.....London, 1807..85
2. Mill, James. Commerce defended. An answer to the arguments by which Mr. Spence, Mr. Cobbett and others, have attempted to prove that Commerce is not a source of National Wealth.....London, 1808.154

Vol. CCCXXVIII.—*Continued.* Pages

3. Analysis of the evidence taken before the Factory Commissioners, as far as it relates to the population of Manchester and the vicinity, engaged in the Cotton trade.....Manchester, 1834....33
4. Sadler, M. Thos. Factory Statistics. The official tables appended to the report of the Select Committee on the Ten-Hour Factory Bill, vindicated in a series of letters, addressed to John Elliot Drinkwater, Esq., one of the Factory Commissioners.....London, 1836...80
5. Senior, N. W. Letters on the Factory Act, as it affects the Cotton Manufacture. With a letter to Mr. Senior, from Leonard Horner, Esq., and minutes of a Conversation between Mr. Edmund Ashworth, Mr. C. P. Thomson, and Mr Senior.....London, 1837...52
6. The Factory question, considered in relation to its effects on the Health and Morals of those employed in factories. And the "Ten-Hours" Bill, in relation to its effects upon the Manufactures of England, and those of Foreign Countries.....London, 1837...151
7. A view of the Evidence given before a Select Committee of the House of Commons, on a petition from the East India Company, praying for relief to India in reference to unequal Duties and other grievances; with notes, containing portions of the evidence given on the same subjects before a Select Committee of the House of Lords.....London, 1840...102
8. Wrongs and Claims of Indian Commerce. From the Edinburgh Review, No. CXLVI.....Edinburgh 1841..44

Vol. CCCXXIX. [Prison Discipline, &c. 1800-38.]

1. Letter on the Police of the Metropolis. By a Barrister. Second edition.....London, 1822..42
2. Buckle, John. Prison Discipline. The charge of the Recorder to the Grand Jury of the City of Worcester, at the late Epiphany Sessions. With notes.....London, 1837...68
3. Thoughts on the repeal of the Statute made in the 5th and 6th years of King Edward VI. With some observations on the respect due to the authority of Judges and to the Verdict of a Jury. By a Country Magistrate.....London, 1800...43
4. Review of a Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Laws relating to Prisons in 1836.....39
5. Sibly, Lieut. John. Letter on the advantages of Separate Confinement over the system of Prison discipline at present adopted in Gaols and Houses of Correction..... London, 1838.110
6. Lieber, Francis. Popular essay on subjects of Penal law, and on uninterrupted Solitary Confinement at labour, as contradistinguished to Solitary Confinement at night and joint labour by day.

Philadelphia, 1838...94

Vol. CCCXXIX.—*Continued.*

Pages

7. Lieber, Francis. Remarks on the relation between Education and Crime, in a letter to the Right Rev. Wm. White. To which are added some observations, by N. H. Julius, of Hamburg. Philadelphia, 1835...24
8. Smith, R. The evils of the Silent and Separate systems removed, and the systems combined and reconciled.....London, 1838...20
9. Barbé-Marbois. Rapport sur l'état actuel des Prisons dans les départements du Calvados, de l'Eure, de la Manche et de la Seire-Inférieure, et sur la Maison de Correction de Gaillon...Paris, 1825...25
10. Police Regulations for establishing a system of morality and good order in Rural districts, under the new Poor-law Act.....London, 1836,..10
11. Laurie, P. Prison Discipline and Secondary Punishments. Remarks on the first report of the Inspectors of Prisons, with some observations on the Reformation of Criminals. With an autograph letter from the author.....London, 1837...64
12. Molesworth, Sir Wm. Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Transportation; with a letter from the Archbishop of Dublin on the same subject, and notes.London, 1838...54

Vol. CCCXXX. [Religious 1839.]

1. Hope, John, Dean of Faculty. Letter on the claims of the Church of Scotland in regard to its Jurisdiction, and on the proposed changes in its polity.....Edinburgh, 1839.290,11
2. Dunlop, Alexander. Answer to the foregoing letter.Edinburgh, 1839.185
3. Candlish, Rev. Robert S. Remarks on Mr. John Hope's letter. Second edition.....Edinburgh, 1839...48
4. Report of the Speeches of the Rev. Dr. Gordon, Mr. Buchan of Kelloe, and Rev. R. S. Candlish, in the Commission of the General Assembly, August 14th, 1839, on the Auchterarder case. Edinburgh, 1839....15
5. Eleven Tracts on the intrusion of (Church of Scotland) Ministers on reclaiming Congregations.....Edinburgh, 1839...58
6. Macfarlane, Rev. James. Remarks on the foregoing Tracts. Edinburgh, 1839...51
7. Miller, Hugh. The Whiggism of the old school, as exemplified by the past history and present position of the Church of Scotland. Second edition.....Edinburgh, 1839...32
8. Craig, Rev. Geo. The proceedings of the late General Assembly, regarding the Auchterarder case, considered and defended in an Address to the parishioners of Sprouston..... .....Glasgow, 1839..16
9. Report of Speeches of the Rev. Dr. Burns, Rev. R. S. Candlish, and Alex. Earle Monteith, in the General Assembly, May, 22, 1839, in the Auchterarder case; with appendix. Second edition. Edinburgh, 1839...51

Vol. CCCXXXI. [Politics, 1791-1848.]

Pages

1. Cavendish, Sir Henry. A Statement of the Public Accounts of Ireland.....London, 1791.240
2. Thomas, F. S. The ancient Exchequer of England; the Treasury; and origin of the present management of the Exchequer and Treasury of Ireland.....London, 1848.174

Vol. CCCXXXII. [Sugar Question, 1841-44.]

1. Porter, G. R. The many sacrificed to the few; proved by the effects of the Sugar Monopoly. With an autograph letter from the Author.....London, 1841...24
2. The Common Sense view of the Sugar question. Addressed to all classes and parties.....London, 1841...16
3. Beldam, Joseph. Review of the late proposed measure for the reduction of the Duties on Sugar, so far as it relates to Slavery and the Slave Trade.....London, 1841...79
4. Laird, Macgregor. The effect of an alteration in the Sugar duties on the condition of the people of England and the Negro race considered. Second edition.....London, 1844...86

Vol. CCCXXXIII. [Miscellanies, 1825-45.]

1. Nicolas, Sir Harris. Letter on the propriety and legality of creating Peers for Life; with precedents, and remarks on the adjudication of Peerage claims by the House of Lords. Third edition. London, 1836. pp. xix...59
2. Parliamentary talk, or the objections to the late Irish Church Bill considered in a letter to a friend abroad. By a Disciple of Selden. London, 1835...52
3. Whately, Abp. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. Third edition ..... Oxford, 1827...51
4. Coode, George. On Legislative expression: or, the Language of the Written Law.....London, 1845..69
5. Statement of the circumstances respecting Mr. C. Babbage's Calculating engines. With an autograph letter from Mr. C. Babbage. 1842...39
6. Ricardo, David. His life and writings.....London, 1825...32
7. Quesnay, François. Memoir of.....18

Vol. CCCXXXIV. [Bank of England, 1826-44.]

1. Mushet, Robert. Attempt to explain from facts the effect of the issues of the Bank of England upon its own Interests, Public Credit, and Country Banks.....London, 1826.215
2. Fullarton, John. On the regulation of Currencies; being an examination of the principles on which it is proposed to restrict, within certain fixed limits, the future issues on Credit of the Bank of England, and of the other Banking establishments throughout the country.....London, 1844.227

Vol. CCCXXXV. [Corn, 1814-30.]

Pages

1. Jacob, Wm. Considerations on the protection required by British Agriculture, and on the influence of the price of Corn on exportable productions.....London, 1814.195
2. West, Sir Edward. Price of Corn and Wages of Labour; with observations upon Dr. Smith's, Mr. Ricardo's and Mr. Malthus's doctrines upon those subjects; and exposition of the causes of the fluctuation of the price of Corn during the last thirty years. London, 1826.150
3. Lloyd, Rev. W. F. Prices of Corn in Oxford in the beginning of the 14th Century; also from the year 1583 to the present time. To which are added some miscellaneous notices of prices in other places, collected from manuscripts at Oxford.....Oxford, 1830.100

Vol. CCCXXXVI. [Education, 1839-41.]

1. Powell, Rev. Baden. State Education, considered with reference to prevalent misconceptions on Religious grounds...London, 1840.104
2. Minutes of the Committee of Council on Education; with appendices, and Plans of School-houses, 1839-40.....London, 1840.172
3. Palmer, J. H. Remarks on the Church's opposition to the Government plan of National Education. With an autograph letter from the author.....London, 1840...23
4. Kennedy, Rev. B. H. Letter on the Ministerial scheme of National Education.....Oxford, 1839...14
5. Report from the Poor-law Commissioners, on the training of Pauper Children; with appendices.....London, 1841.421

Vol. CCCXXXVII. [Miscellanies, 1835-45.]

1. Porter, G. R. Examination of some facts obtained by the Census of Great Britain of 1841.....London, 1842...11
2. The Resources and Statistics of the Nation; being a digest or summary of important Parliamentary Papers. Part first: A Digest of the Evidence given before the Import Duties' Committee. London, 1841...47
3. Review of a Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Timber Duties, in 1835..... London, 1835...31
4. Wilson, James. The Revenue; or, What should the Chancellor do? London, 1841...27
5. McCulloch, J. R. Memorandums on the proposed importation of foreign beef and live stock..... ..... London, 1842...10
6. Course of Commercial policy at home and abroad.....1842...52
7. Brougham, Lord. Speech upon the Criminal Code, in the House of Lords, 13th May, 1844.....London, 1844...38

Vol. CCCXXXVII. *tinued.* Pages

8. Ward, John. Commercial Tariffs.....1844...24
9. Greg, W. R. Juvenile and Female Labour.....1844...26
10. On the Revenue and Expenditure since 1792.....London, 1841....8
11. The preference interests, or the mis-called Protective Duties, shown to be public oppression. By M. B. T. Second edition. London, 1841...32
12. Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E. Remarks upon recent Commercial Legislation; suggested by the expository Statement of the Revenue from Customs, and other papers lately submitted to Parliament. Third edition.....London, 1845...65

Vol. CCCXXXVIII. [Political Economy, 1834-35.]

1. Rooke, John. Free and safe Government; Commerce, Corn-Laws, Reform, &c.....London, 1835.319
2. Torrens, R. On Wages and Combination.....London, 1834.133

Vol. CCCXXXIX. [Corn-Laws, 1840-42.]

1. The Corn-laws, considered in their origin, progress, and results. From the British and Foreign Review.....London, 1841...55
2. Thornton, Henry. Historical summary of the Corn-laws, containing the substance of the Statutes passed from the year 1660, for regulating the importation and consumption of Foreign and the exportation of British Corn. With notes and appendix. London, 1841...56
3. Greg, R. H. Letter on the pressure of the Corn-laws and Sliding Scale, more especially upon the Manufacturing interests and productive classes.....London, 1841...31
4. Hubbard, J. G. Vindication of a fixed duty on Corn: to which are added Remarks suggested by the Speech of R. A. Christopher, Esq., M.P., at Lincoln.....London, 1842...48
5. Neate, Charles. Summary of Debates and proceedings in Parliament relating to the Corn-laws, from 1812 to 1840...London, 1842...56
6. Hope, Geo. Essay on Agriculture and the Corn-law; showing the injurious effects of the Corn-law upon tenant farmers and farm labourers.....Manchester, 1842...16
7. Morse, Arthur. Another Essay on the foregoing subject. Manchester, 1842...16
8. Greg, W. R. A third Essay on the same subject, as above. Manchester, 1842..18
9. Monteagle, Lord. Corn-laws. The consequences of the Sliding Scale examined and exposed; being the substance of a Speech delivered in the House of Lords, 14th March, 1843. London, 1843..83

Vol. CCCXXXIX.—*Continued.*

Pages

10. Welford, R. G. How will Free Trade in Corn affect the Farmer? Being an examination of the effects of Corn-laws upon British Agriculture.....London, 1843.220

Vol. CCCXL. [Miscellanies, 1827-40.]

1. Buckle, John. Inquiry into the operation of Tithes upon Rent. London, 1827...43
2. (—— ——) Letter to Viscount Melbourne on the Ordinance of Earl of Durham, Governor of Canada.....London, 1839...32
3. Letter to Lord Stanley, on National Education. By a Clergyman of the Established Church.....London, 1839...44
4. (Clay, W.) Shall we overturn the Coach? or, What ought the Radicals to do? discussed in a letter to Geo. Grote, Esq., M.P. Second edition.....London, 1839...42
5. Russell, Lord John. Letter to the Electors of Stroud, on the principles of the Reform Act. Second edition. London, 1839...44
6. Brougham, Lord. Reply to Lord John Russell's Letter to the the Electors of Stroud, on the principles of the Reform Act. London, 1839...35
7. Local Government of the Metropolis; a Sketch of the Municipal Institutions of London, including the City of London Corporation and other corporate and Parochial bodies, with the outline of a Plan for an improved system of Local Administration. London, 1836...35
8. James G. P. R. Brief history of the United States (of America) Boundary question. Drawn up from Official papers. London, 1839...32
9. Holroyd, Arthur T. The Quarantine laws, their abuses and inconsistencies, in a letter to the Right Hon. Sir John Cam Hobhouse, Bart., M.P. With an autograph letter from the author London, 1839...65
10. Molesworth, Sir W. Speech on the State of the Nation, and the condition of the people.....London, 1840...16
11. Porter, G. R. Statistical inquiries into the Social condition of the Working Classes, and into the means provided for the Education of their children.....London, 1838...23

Vol. CCCXLI. [Currency Question, 1758-1841.]

1. (Elibank, Lord.) Thoughts on Money, Circulation, and Paper Currency.....Edinburgh, 1758...33
2. Ricardo, David. Proposals for an Economical and secure Currency; with observations on the profits of the Bank of England, as they regard the Public and the Proprietors of Bank Stock. Third edition.....London, 1819.128
3. Blake, Wm. Observations on the effects produced by the Expenditure of Government during the restriction of Cash payments. London, 1823.121

Vol. CCCXLI.—*Continued.* Pages

4. Loyd, S. J. Further reflections on the state of the Currency and the action of the Bank of England.....London 1837...52
5. Torrens, R. Letter to Thomas Tooke, Esq., in reply to his objections against the separation of the business of the Bank into a department of Issue, and a department of Deposit and Discount: with a plan of Bank Reform.....London, 1840...48
6. Loyd, S. J. Remarks on the management of the Circulation; and on the condition and conduct of the Bank of England and of the country issuers during the year 1839..... .....London, 1840.135
7. Gallatin, Albert. Suggestions on the Banks and Currency of the several United States, in reference principally to the suspension of specie payments..... .....New York, 1841.124

Vol CCCXLII. [Currency and Banking, 1843-44.]

1. Salomons, David. Reflections on the connexion between our Gold standard and the recent Monetary vicissitudes; with suggestions for the addition of Silver as a measure of value.....London, 1843...99
2. Loyd, S. J. Thoughts on the separation of the departments of the Bank of England. With manuscript notes.....London, 1844...56
3. Tooke, Thomas. Inquiry into the Currency principle; the connection of the Currency with Prices, and the expediency of a separation of issue from Banking. Second edition. With an autograph letter from the author..... London, 1844.165
4. Cockburn, Robert. Remarks on prevailing errors respecting Currency and Banking. A new edition.....London, 1844...84
5. Hubbard, J. G. The Currency and the Country.....London, 1843.112

Vol. CCCXLIII. [Poor-Laws, &c., 1837-40.]

1. Alison, W. P. Observations on the management of the Poor in Scotland, and its effects on the health of the great towns. London, 1840.198
2. ———— Illustrations of the practical operation of the Scottish system of management of the Poor.....1840...47
3. Report of the Poor-law Commissioners, on the continuance of the Poor-law Commission, and on some further amendments of the laws relating to the relief of the Poor. With appendices. London, 1840.306
4. Nicholls, Geo. First Report on the Poor-laws of Ireland. Second edition.....London, 1838...72
5. ———— Second Report on the Poor-laws of Ireland. London, 1838...91
6. The Parish and the Union, or, the Poor and the Poor-laws under the Old System and the New: Being an Analysis of the evidence contained in the twenty-two reports of the Select Committee of the House of Commons of 1837, on the Poor laws. London, 1837.246

Vol. CCCXLIV. [Corn Trade and Currency, 1827-28.] Pages

1. Jacob, Wm. Tracts relating to the Corn Trade and Corn-laws: including the Second Report ordered to be printed by the two Houses of Parliament.....London, 1828.293
2. ———— Notices respecting the Commerce of the Black Sea, and of the Sea of Azoff; more especially as regards the trade in Wheat 85
3. ———— Observations on the benefits arising from the Cultivation of Poor Soils, by the application of Pauper Labour; as exemplified in the Colonies for the Indigent and for Orphans in Holland .....London...41
4. Graham, Sir James. Corn and Currency; in an Address to the Landowners. Third edition.....London, 1827.119

Vol. CCCXLV. [Currency, 1757-1826.]

1. An Essay upon Money and Coins. In two parts:
   Part I. The theories of Commerce, Money and Exchanges. London, 1757.128
   Part II. Establishing that the standard of Money should not be violated or altered, under any pretence whatsoever. London, 1758.130
2. Letter to a Political Economist; occasioned by an article in the Westminster Review on the subject of Value. By the author of the critical dissertation on Value therein reviewed. London, 1826.101

Vol. CCCXLVI. [Miscellanies, 1735-92.]

1. (Tucker, Dr.) A Sequel to Sir Wm. Jones's Pamphlet on the Principles of Government.....Gloucester, 1784...29
2. Massie, J. Calculations of the present Taxes yearly paid by a family of each rank, degree, or class. Second edition. London, 1761. pp. xvi..42
3. Seasonable observations on the present fatal declension of the Trade and Commerce of England.....London, 1737...85
4. Considerations concerning the Public Funds, the Public Revenues and the annual Supplies granted by Parliament. Occasioned by a late Pamphlet, intitled, "An Enquiry into the conduct of our Domestick Affairs from 1721 to 1733." Second edition. London, 1735.110
5. The case of the Sinking Fund, and the right of the public creditors to it considered at large; with observations on the National Debts, the Civil List, the Bank Contract, Votes of Credit, and other extraordinary grants of money. Being a Defence of "an enquiry into the conduct of our Domestick Affairs," &c.....London, 1735.138
6. Morgan, Wm. Review of Dr. Price's writings on the Finances of the Kingdom; with plans for redeeming the National Debt; and

Vol. CCCXLVI.—*Continued.*

Pages

also an Enquiry into the real state of the Public Income and Expenditure, from the establishment of the Consolidated Fund to the year 1791.....London, 1791...72

Vol. CCCXLVII. [Police Reform, 1837-40.]

1. Adams, Sergeant John. Letter to Benj. Hawes, Esquire, M.P., on the Report of the Metropolitan Police Committee. With an autograph letter from the author.....London, 1838...55
2. Correspondence between the Rev. Whitworth Russell and Mr. Sergeant John Adams, relating to the Children's Friend Society. London, 1838...12
3. Russell, Lord John. Circular to the Magistrates assembled at Quarter Session of the Peace, and to the Justices of Boroughs, dated August, 1837, on separate imprisonment.....8
4. Traill, James. Letter on the Metropolitan Police Reports and the Police Bills.....London, 1839...68
5. Mirehouse, John. Crime and its causes: with Observations on Sir Eardley Wilmot's Bill authorizing the summary conviction of Juvenile offenders in certain cases of larceny and misdemeanour. Second edition.....London, 1840...32
6. Metropolitan Police. Case of the City considered. By a Citizen of the Metropolis.....London, 1839...38
7. On the Reform of Criminals and of Prisons.....London, 1838...20
8. First Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire as to the best means of establishing an efficient Constabulary force in the Counties of England and Wales.....London, 1839.416

Vol. CCCXLVIII. [Miscellaneous. 1847-53.]

1. Smillie, W. Mental Culture: Two opening lectures, addressed to the Institute, Adelaide. .....Adelaide, 1847...22
2. The case of Borrow and Goodiar, South Australia. Memorial to Lord Stanley of their claim on the Government as Contractors for building the Gaol at Adelaide.....Adelaide.158
3. Addresses to the Right Rev. R. W. Willson, D.D., Bishop of Hobart Town; presented to His Lordship previous to his departure for Europe.....Hobart Town, 1853..16
4. Kinloch, Arthur. The Murray River: being a Journal of the voyage of the "Lady Augusta" steamer from the Goolwa, in South Australia, to Gannewarra, above Swan Hill, Victoria. Adelaide, 1853...46

Vol. CCCXLIX. [Sugar Question. 1733-1850.]

1. Letter to a Noble Peer, relating to the Bill in favour of the Sugar-Planters .....1733...22
2. Considerations against laying any new duty upon Sugar. London, 1744...30

Vol. CCCXLIX.—*Continued.*

Pages

3. Petition of the Planters of His Majesty's Sugar Colonies residing in Great Britain, and of the merchants of London trading to the said colonies, with the substance of the Evidence, &c.....1775...95
4. Remarks on the state of the Sugar Trade, &c. By Trueman and Cook .....1839...22
5. The Many sacrificed to the Few; proved by the effects of the Sugar monopoly.....London, 1841...24
6. Russell, Lord John. Speech in the House of Commons, May 7, 1841 on the Sugar Duties.....London...15
7. The common sense view of the Sugar question. Addressed to all classes and parties ..... London, 1841...16
8. Question des Sucres. Solution proposée par la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de l'Arrondissement de Valenciennes. Valenciennes, 1843.109
9. Blyth. Letter to Her Majesty's Ministers on the Sugar Bill. Boulogne, 1846....4
10. Fyfe, Alex. Gordon. Suggestions for separating the culture of Sugar from the process of Manufacture; with a plan for establishing a central sugar factory at Annotto Bay, Jamaica. London, 1846...46
11. Is Cheap Sugar the triumph of Free Trade? A letter to Lord John Russell, &c. by Jacob Omnium. Second edition. London, 1847...19
12. Field, Henry. Agricultural Chemistry applied to the culture of the Sugar Cane, and relative estimation of the soils of British Guiana. A lecture.....Demerara, 1848...15
13. Martin, R. M. The Sugar question in relation to Free Trade and Protection .....London, 1848...21
14. Leon, J. A. On Sugar cultivation, in Louisiana, Cuba, &c., and the British possessions. In two parts.....London, 1848. Part I....76 Part II...39
15. Specific gravity Tables for Sugar. Arranged to the Beaume's Areometer, Long's improved true specific gravity Saccharometer, with the centesimal degrees corresponding to both.....4
16. Petition of the Agents for West India Legislative Colonies, to the Commons of Great Britain, respecting the Sugar question....1848....7
17. Mitchell, Henry. Suggestions for increasing the quantity, and improving the quality, of Trinidad Sugar without materially changing the existing Boiling-House arrangements.....Trinidad, 1848...61
18. Fownes, Geo. On the manufacture of Sugar in Barbados....1848....8
19. The same as No. 13.
20. Shier, John. Report on the clarification of Cane-Juice, with practical directions for conducting the process.....Demerara, 1850...18

Vol. CCCL. [Currency Question. 1812-53.] Pages

1. Torrens, R. Essay on Money and Currency.....London, 1812.301
2. Senior, N. W. Three lectures on the value of Money, delivered before the University of Oxford, in 1829.....London, 1840...84
3. Chevalier, Michel. Remarks on the production of the Precious Metals, and on the depreciation of Gold. Translated by D. Forbes Campbell.....London, 1853. pp. xi.117

Vol. CCCLI. [Currency and Banking. 1843-47.]

1. Cowell, John W. Letters on the institution of a safe and profitable Paper Currency.....London, 1843.127
2. ———— Remarks in defence of his letters... .....1844...16
3. Wilson, James. Capital, Currency, and Banking; being a collection of a series of articles published in the Economist in 1845, on the principles of the Bank Act of 1844, and in 1847, on the recent Monetarial and Commercial Crisis; concluding with a plan for a secure and economical Curr[illegible] .....London, 1847.294

Vol. CCCLII. [Colonial Politics. 184[illegible]

1. Gordon, Alexander. Light-houses of the British Colonies and possessions abroad. Being a letter to Joseph Hume. Second edition. London, 1848...45
2. Thompson, John. Direct remission advocated: being a consideration of the connexion between Waste Lands of Colonies and Emigration.....Sydney, 1848...20
3. Maconochie, Capt. Emigration; with advice to Emigrants, especially those with small capital. With an autograph letter from the author.....London, 1848...24
4. Simmonds's Colonial Magazine and Foreign Miscellany, for October, 1848, London; containing various articles on the following subjects:—
   - I. The advancement of South Australia, since 1844.
   - II. Imports and Exports of New Brunswick, for 1847.
   - III. On the benefits of perpetual Peace.
   - IV. Westerhout, J. B. Notes on Malacca.
   - V. Annual Address of the West India Association, of September, 1848.
   - VI. Suggestions for improvements in the Manufacture of Sugar.
   - VII. Progress of population in Van Diemen's Land. 1848.
   - VIII. Tomkins, Isaac. On Ceylon.
   - IX. Annual increase of Property, and the Imports and Exports of Canada. 1825-1847.
   - X. Leon, J. A. On the present condition of the British West India Colonies and their future interests.

Vol. CCCLII.—*Continued.*

Pages

XI. Morris, Patrick. Short review of the History, Government, Constitution, Fishery, and Agriculture of Newfoundland. In a series of letters addressed to Earl Grey.

XII. Systematic Colonization as a measure of relief in the present state of Great Britain and Ireland.

XIII. On Vancouver's Island... 111

5. Short statement of facts, in reply to the attacks on the Policy of the present Government towards the Colonies, in a letter to Lord John Russell. By Niger... .. ..London, 1848...22

6. Monteagle, Lord. Substance of a speech on Colonization; with the First Report on Colonization from Ireland, 1847, and propositions proposed to be submitted to the Committee of the Lords on Colonization. Extracted from Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, 1848..... 60

7. Financial Reform Tracts. No. 5. The Army, Ordnance, Commissariat, Navy, Colonies..... ....Liverpool..15

8. Senior, N. W. Review of Lewis on the Government of Dependencies 43

9. Danson, J. T. Observations on the speech of Sir Wm. Molesworth, on Colonial Expenditure and Government....London, 1848...87

10. Free Trade and No Colonies. A letter to Lord John Russell. By Cosmopolite .....London, 1848...19

Vol. CCCLIII. [Ionian Islands, &c.]

1. Zambelli, N. The Ionian Isles, and the anomaly of their present condition, in which, after more than thirty years under British Protection, they are still without either Freedom of the Press, or the power of nominating their Representatives. With an introductory letter from G. D. Papanicolas.London, 1848. pp. viii...27

2. The Ionian Islands under British Protection. Second edition. London, 1851.142

3. Deposition and Proceedings relative to the events which occurred in Cephalonia in the year 1849. In three different languages, viz:—Greek, English and Italian. Corfu, Government Press.....199

4. Letters on the Currency and Commerce of Malta. By a British Merchant.....London, 1849. Currency....32 Commerce...22

5. O'Ferrall, R. M. Il primo periodo dell' Amministrazione dell, in Malta, 1849.....59

6. Fitzroy, Lord Charles. Letters and documents from other sources, on past and recent events in the Ionian Islands; shewing the anomalous Political and Financial position of those States. London, 1850.121

Vol. CCCLIII.—*Continued.*

Pages

7. Reply to Dr. N. Zambelli's Pamphlet on the Ionian Isles. Corfu, 1853...67
8. More Remarks on the Currency of Malta, in March, 1851. By a British Merchant.....Malta, 1851...15
9. General Regulations and Standing Orders for the garrison of Gibraltar, by General Sir R. W. Gardiner, Governor...Gibraltar, 1855...60

Vol. CCCLIV. [Colonial Politics. 1838-47.]

1. Report from the select committee of the House of Commons on Transportation; with a letter from Dr. Whately Archbishop of Dublin on the same subject, and notes by Sir Wm. Molesworth. (2 copies.).....London, 1838...54
2. On the Currency of the British Colonies.....1838.203
3. Doings in Downing Street, respecting the African Colonies. By an ex-Colonial Queen's Advocate .....London, 1841...51
4. Instructions to Surgeons of Emigrant Ships sailing under Government superintendence .....London, 1843..31
5. Buller, Charles. Speech in the House of Commons on April 6th, 1843, on Systematic Colonization.....London, 1843..61
6. On the Colonies and Free Trade. Issued by the Anti-Monopoly Association.....Liverpool, 1844...10
7. [Banister, Thos.] Britain and her Colonial Dependencies; and their right to be represented in Parliament.....London, 1844..24
8. The control of the Privy Council over the administration of affairs at Home; in the Colonies; and in India.....London, 1844...52
9. Our Free Trade Policy examined with respect to its real bearing upon native industry, our Colonial system, and the institutions and ultimate destinies of the Nation. By a Liverpool Merchant. London, 1846..46
10. Adair, A. Shafto. The winter of 1846-7 in Antrim, with remarks on Out-door relief and Colonization. Fifth edition....London, 1847...70
11. Bosanquet, Charles. Thoughts on the value to Great Britain, of Commerce in general, and on the value and importance of the Colonial Trade in particular..... London...83

Vol. CCCLV. [Colonial Politics. 1850-51.]

1. Adderley, C. B. Some reflections on the Speech of Lord John Russell, on Colonial Policy.....London, 1851...30
2. [Morton, James.] The Colonies of Great Britain; their Government and Progress. With an autograph letter from the author. London, 1850...44
3. Venn, Rev. Henry. Colonial Church Legislation. A letter to Sir Robert Harry Inglis.....London, 1850...20
4. Willis, J. W. On the Government of the British Colonies. London, 1850...54

Vol. CCCLV.—*Continued.*

Pages

5. Gawler, Colonel George. The present state of Moral Principle in the Supreme Government of the British Colonial Empire, described in a petition to the Queen, dated 3rd July, 1850. With an autograph letter from the author.....London...45
6. Russell, Lord John. Speech in the House of Commons, in Feb., 1850, on Colonial Policy, with a view to promote the general wealth and population of the Colonies, and their capacity for Self-Government.....London, 1850...68
7. British Colonial Policy. Municipalities confederated under a Vice-roy. With an appendix on Military Colonization, as a Government measure of Emigration, &c. By an Absentee Proprietor of Land in New Zealand.....London, 1850...32
8. Progress of Emigration, and contrast of New Colonies with Old. 1850...24
9. The Colonies of Great Britain; their Government and Progress. London, 1850...44
10. National Benevolent Emigration Fund. Correspondence with Her Majesty's Government on Emigration.....Londor 1850...16
11. Suggestions for making known the extent, value, and importance of the British Colonies, and founding institutions for the purpose. London, 1851...22
12. Thring, Henry. The Supremacy of Great Britain not inconsistent with Self-Government for the Colonies.....London, 1851...64

Vol. CCCLVI. [**Slave Trade, &c.**]

1. Laird, Macgregor. Remedies for the Slave Trade.....London, 1842...88
2. Smith, Rev. George. The case of our West African Cruisers and West African Settlements fairly considered.....London, 1848...71
3. Allen, Capt. William: Plan for the immediate extinction of the Slave Trade for the relief of the West India Colonies, and for the diffusion of Civilization and Christianity in Africa by the co-operation of Mammon with Philanthropy.....London, 1849...36
4. Denman, Lord. Second letter to Lord Brougham on the final extinction of the Slave Trade, with remarks on a late narrative of the Niger Expedition in 1841.....London, 1849...34
5. Richardson, James. The Cruisers: being a letter to the Marquis of Lansdowne, in defence of armed coercion for the extinction of the Slave Trade.....London, 1849...40
6. Stephen, Sir George. Letter to Lord John Russell in reply to Mr. Jamieson, on the Niger Expedition.....London, 1840...36
7. Jamieson, Robert. A further appeal to the Government and People of Great Britain, against the proposed Niger expedition: A letter to Lord John Russell.....London, 1841...30

Vol. CCCLVI.—*Continued.*

Pages

8. Stephen, Sir George. The Niger Trade considered in connexion with the African blockade. With a Map. (2 copies.) London, 1849..71
9. Yule, Lieut. Henry. The African Squadron vindicated. London, 1850...41
10. Analysis of the evidence given before the Select Committees upon the Slave Trade. By a Barrister.....London, 1850.121
11. Thomson, T. R. H. The Brazilian Slave Trade, and its remedy: shewing the futility of repressive force measures. Also, how Africa and our West Indian Colonies may be mutually benefited. London, 1850...86
12. Denman, The Hon. Captain. The Slave Trade, the African Squadron, and Mr. Hutt's Committee. Re-printed from the "Colonial Magazine."..... .....London...56
13. Lloyd, Thomas. Letter to Lord Palmerston, containing a refutation of Mr. Turnbull's statements that British merchants are implicated in the Slave Trade..... .....London,...31
14. Slave Sugar in a Nutshell .....London, 1850...6
15. Considerations, Moral and Political, on the subject of Slavery; with reference more particularly to the question whether communities reprobating Slavery are justified in trafficking in commodities the produce of Slave labour.....London, 1846...36

Vol. CCCLVII. [Jamaica.]

1. Abbott, T. F. Narrative of certain events connected with the late disturbances in Jamaica, and the charges preferred against the Baptist Missionaries in that Island.....London, 1832...39
2. Facts and Documents connected with the late Insurrection in Jamaica, and the violations of civil and religious liberty arising out of it.....London, 1832...42
3. Jamaica under the Apprenticeship system. By a Proprietor. London, 1838. pp. xx.144
4. Gurney, Joseph John. Letter to the Planters, on the Reconciliation of Parties in the Colony of Jamaica.....London, 1840...24
5. Jelly, Thomas. Brief enquiry into the condition of Jamaica; with a view to ascertain what steps might be taken to relieve that Island. With a manuscript letter commenting thereon, from Thomson Hankey, Jr.....London, 1847...72
6. Reasons for temporarily suspending the Constitution of Jamaica. London, 1839...16
7. To the Public of Jamaica, on the proposed new Constitution under Responsible Government..... 28
8. Price, Geo. Capital, or Immigration?..... .....Jamaica, 1845...36

Vol. CCCLVII.—*Continued*

Pages

9. Report of the standing committee of the Chamber of Commerce, Jamaica, upon the present condition of that Colony; the causes of its depression; and the remedial measures necessary to restore its prosperity.....London, 1847...23
10. Smith's Agricultural Society for Jamaica. Report of the Board of Directors, to an extraordinary meeting of the Proprietors, held in Liverpool, 20th December, 1848.....Manchester, 1848...31
11. Lord Metcalfe's Government of Jamaica.....11
12. Martin, R. M. Report to the Shareholders of the Liguanea and General Mining Company of Jamaica, and of the Annotto Bay Mining Association, on the prospect of obtaining Minerals in the Island, &c.....London, 1851...23

Vol. CCCLVIII. [India. 1829-56.]

1. Saintsbury, George. East India Slavery. Second edition. With an appendix.....London, 1829...52
2. [Sinclair, W.] Brief inquiry into the state and prospects of India. By an Eye-Witness in the Military Service of the Company. London, 1833...67
3. Lardner, Dionysius. Steam Communication with India by the Red Sea; advocated in a letter to Lord Melbourne, illustrated by Plans of the Route and Charts of the principal Stations...London, 1837.123
4. Peggs, James. The present state of East India Slavery; chiefly extracted from the Parliamentary Papers on the subject.London, 1840.110
5. Wrongs and Claims of Indian Commerce. (From the Edinburgh Review, No. CXLVI.).....Edinburgh, 1841...44
6. India and Lord Ellenborough. Third edition.....London, 1844.123
7. A letter to Lord John Russell, on Indian Railways. By an East India Merchant.....London, 1848.123
8. Fallacies of an East India Merchant Exposed, in a letter to Lieut. General Sir James L. Lushington, Chairman of the East India Company. By an East India Officer.....London, 1848...87
9. Our North-West Frontier. With a Map.....London, 1856..19

Vol. CCCLIX. [Cape of Good Hope.]

1. Boyce, Wm. B. Notes on South African affairs, from 1834 to 1838; with reference to the Civil, Political and Religious condition of the Colonists and Aborigines.....Graham's Town, 1838.251
2. Scheer, Fred. The Cape of Good Hope *vs.* Egypt; or, Political and Commercial considerations on the proper line of Steam Communication with the East Indies.....London, 1839...16
3. Jerningham, Fred. Steam Communication with the Cape of Good Hope, Australia and New Zealand, suggested as the means of promoting Emigration to those Colonies. With a Map.London, 1848...28

Vol. CCCLIX.—*Continued.*

Pages

4. Adderley, C. B. Argument against compelling the Cape of Good Hope to become a Penal Colony to show that, though successful in its issue, it was quite unfairly met in Sir George Grey's reply, as if it involved an argument against transportation .....London, 1849...16
5. Information for Emigrants to the Cape of Good Hope and Port Natal, in the shape of questions and answers.....London, 1850...24
6. Adamson, J. Notes on Cape Affairs, in a letter to C. B. Adderley, dated July 2, 1851.....London, 1851...35
7. Cape of Good Hope Government and Legislature considered. London, 1851. pp xi.303

Vol. CCCLX. [Australia.]

1. Waghorn, Lieut. Thos. Letter to the Rt. Hon. Wm. Ewart Gladstone, on the extension of Steam Navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson, Australia..... .....London, 1846...55
2. Adderley, C. B. The Australian Colonies Government Bill discussed.....London...32
3. Suggestions connected with the proposed Political Constitution for Port Phillip (Victoria), and with its future civil and religious institutions; also with reference to the salaries of the higher offices of the Government. By H. T.....London, 1850...23
4. Efforts to establish Steam Communication with the Colonies of Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Southern Australia, and New South Wales. With a map.....13
5. New South Wales, as it was, as it is, and as it will be; or, Colonial Dreams. Also, three letters on the Bank of New South Wales, signed Nobody, originally published in the "Sydney Morning Herald." By the Hermit in Australia.....Carnarvon, 1846...36
6. New South Wales. Review of the recent Commercial embarrassments of the Colony; with suggestions for promoting an consolidating its future prosperity.....London, 1846...37
7. Hays, C. D. On Steam Navigation to Australia; in answer to Mr. Adam Bogue's pamphlet on the same subject.....London, 1848..18
8. Neison, F. G. P. Analysis of the Census of New South Wales. 1847...19
9. Welch, R. P. Observations on Convict and Free Labour for New South Wales.....London, 1847...29
10. Hays, C. D. Remarks upon the proposed establishment of Steam Communication with the Australian Colonies, and the British possessions at the Cape of Good Hope, New Zealand, Mauritius, &c. by means of vessels fitted with powerful screw propellers. With map.....London, 1847...12

Vol. CCCLX.—*Continued.* Pages

11. Lang, J. D. Popery in Australia and the Southern Hemisphere; and how to check it effectually. An Address to Protestants of all denominations in Great Britain and Ireland.....Edinburgh, 1847...48
12. Fletcher, John. Letter to Earl Grey on Emigration; with a short history of the Colony of Port Phillip (Victoria), shewing its peculiar fitness for a large and extensive scheme of Colonization. Edinburgh, 1847...41
13. Grey, Earl. Speech on Emigration to Australia, delivered in the House of Lords, August 10th, 1848, and reply on the same subject to Lord Monteagle..... .....London, 1848...49
14. Lang, J. D. Remarks on the proposed Constitution for the Australian Colonies, in a letter to Benjamin Hawes, Esq., M. P. London, 1849...16
15. Mackay, A. Analysis of the Australian Colonies' Government Bill. London, 1850...68
16. Lowe, Robert. Speech on the Australian Colonies Bill, at a meeting at the Rooms of the Society for the Reform of Colonial Government, June 1st, 1850.....London, 1850...32
17. Report of Proceedings adopted for the establishment of Steam Communication with the Australian Colonies and New Zealand; together with the recent debates in both Houses of Parliament on the subject.....London, 1850...79
18. Stevens, C. G. Appeal from Earl Grey and Sir Wm. Denison, to British Justice and Humanity, against the proposed continuance of Transportation to Van Diemen's Land, in a letter to the Liberal Press of the Nation, (with Petitions, and an Appendix). London, 1851...24
19. Gold and Silver: A supplement to Strzelecki's Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land.....London, 1856..33
20. Arrival and Reception of His Excellency Sir G. F. Bowen, first Governor of Queensland.....Brisbane, 1859...18
21. Van Diemen's Land Company. Report made to the eighteenth yearly general meeting, held 27th March, 1843. With Maps and Plans.....London, 1843...16
22. ———————— Report made to the nineteenth yearly meeting, held 25th March, 1844.....London, 1844...19
23. ———————— Report made to the twentieth yearly general meeting held 31st March, 1845.....London, 1845...18

Vol. CCCLXI. [Kaffir Wars.]

1. Introductory remarks to a Narrative of the irruption of the Kaffir Hordes into the Eastern Province of the Cape of Good Hope, 1834-35. By the Editor of the "Graham's Town Journal." Part I. Graham's Town, 1835...128

Vol. CCCLXI.—*Continued.* Pages

2. Grisbrook, Chas. H. Letter on the pending Kaffir question, with Appendix, including Memorials and Addresses of the Colonists of the Cape of Good Hope to the Colonial Government, and their petitions to the Throne and Imperial Parliament, in 1835-6-7. Graham's Town, 1846..40
3. Tancred, Aug. Jos. Letters to Sir Peregrine Maitland, Governor of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope, on the present Kaffir War. In two parts.....Cape Town, 1846 and 1847.
   Part 1st...45
   Part 2nd...99
4. Godlonton, (R.,) and Irving, Edward. Narrative of the Kaffir War of 1850-51. Illustrated with engravings. London, 1851...88
5. Review of the condition of the Frontier Hottentots, from 1799 to 1851, and of the incipient stages of the Rebellion of the latter year. Extracted from Godlonton and Irving's "Narrative of the Kaffir War of 1850-51".....Graham's Town...21
6. Freeman, J. J. The Kaffir War: A letter to Earl Grey, containing remarks on the Causes of the present war, and the payment of its expenses; the means of prevention, &c., &c.....London, 1851...28

Vol. CCCLXII. [India. 1836-61.]

1. Remarks on the Salt monopoly of Bengal, and the report from the Board of Customs (Salt and Opium) of 1832.....London, 1836...68
2. The Salt revenue of India: Being a reply to an article on this subject in the Calcutta Review, for June, 1847. By a Ceylon Merchant.....Colombo, 1847..19
3. Wilbraham, Geo. Thoughts on the Salt monopoly in India. London, 1847...55
4. Letter to the Shareholders in the Bank of Western India. By Aristides .....London, 1842...48
5. Eastwick, Capt. Wm. Speech on the case of the Ameers of Sinde, at a Special Court, held at the India House, 26th January, 1844. London, 1844...54
6. Sullivan, J. Speech on the same subject and at the same Court as above.....London, 1844...80
7. Letter to the Right Hon. Sir Henry Hardinge, Governor General of India, &c., &c., from His Highness Purtaub Sheen, Rajah of Sattara, now in exile at Benares.....London, 1845..42
8. Scinde. Military operations in,—By Lieut. Merewether, &c. October 1st 1847 16
9. The Sugar question: Being a digest of the evidence taken before the Committee on Sugar and Coffee Plantations, which was moved

Vol. CCCLXII.—*Continued.*

Pages

for by Lord George Bentinck, 3rd February, 1848. By One of the Witnesses. Part 1st. The East Indies and the Mauritius. London, 1848...59

10. Commerce and Free Trade promoted in the Indian Archipelago. By Philopatris.....London, 1848...23
11. Royle, J. F. On the Culture and Commerce of Cotton in India. Part 1st.....London, 1850...119
12. Nil Darpan; or, the Indigo Planting Mirror; a Drama, translated from the Bengali. By a Native.....Calcutta, 1861...102

Vol. CCCLXIII. [West Indies. 1833-44.]

1. Cropper, James. Vindication of a loan of £15,000,000 to the West India Planters, shewing that it may not only be lent with perfect safety, but with immense advantage both to the West Indians and to the people of England.....London, 1833...16
2. Phillips, Joseph. Outline of a Plan for the total, immediate and safe abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies. London, 1833...14
3. Cropper, James. The interests of the Country and the prosperity of the West India Planters mutually secured by the immediate abolition of Slavery; being a review of the report of a select committee of the House of Commons on the state of the West India Colonies in 1832. Second edition.....London, 1833...30
4. Innes, John. Letter to Lord Glenelg, containing a Report from personal observation, on the working of the new system in the British West India Colonies. Second edition.....London, 1835.119
5. ———— Letter to Lord Glenelg, on Negro Apprenticeship.1838...29
6. Halliday, Sir Andrew. Letter on Sickness and Mortality in the West Indies; being a review of Captain Tulloch's Statistical Report. London, 1839...63
7. Innes, John. Thoughts on the present state of the British West India Colonies, and on measures for their improvement, tending to the extinction of the African Slave Trade.....London, 1840...54
8. Ross, Henry James. Thoughts on the objectionable system of Labour for wages in the West India Colonies; and on the necessity of substituting a system of tenancy and allotment of the Staple Cultivation.....London, 1842.114
9. West India Colonies. Answers to queries on the supply of Labour, rates of wages, Immigration, &c., received from correspondents of the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, July, 1842. London, 1842...25

Vol. CCCLXIII.—*Continued.*

Pages

10. Short, Chas. W. Remarks on the position of Barracks in the West Indies, as affecting the health of Europeans. On the health and management of European Soldiers serving in the Tropics. The advantages of an increase of the West India Corps considered. London, 1844...40

Vol. CCCLXIV. [West Indies, 1844-51.]

1. D'Aubrée, Paul. Colonists and [Sugar] Manufactures in the West Indies. With plans. Translated from the French. London, 1844.104
2. Innes, John. Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Goulbourn, on the Claims of the West India Distiller to an equalization of the duties on Rum and British Spirits.....London, 1846...28
3. Note from the West India Agents to Earl Grey, Secretary of State for the Colonies.....1847....8
4. Claims of the West India Colonies. With a Postcript.....London...38
5. Memorandum by the acting Committee of the West India Planters and Merchants. (Transmitted on the 26th October, 1847, to Her Majesty's Government.).....London...12
6. Nixon, C. N. A few words to the West Indians on the subject of Chinese Free Labour.....London, 1848..17
7. Remarks on the present state of our West Indian Colonies, with suggestions for their improvement.....London, 1848...47
8. The real bearings of the West India question, as expounded by the most intelligent and independent Free-Trader of the day; Edited by Jacob Omnium, and dedicated to Lord John Russell. London, 1848...58
9. A letter to Lord George Bentinck and the Committee of the House of Commons on the West India question. With an appendix. London, 1848...74
10. Report of the Acting Committee to the Standing Committee of West India Planters and Merchants, at their half-yearly meeting, held 26th January, 1848.....London, 1848...41
11. Gore, Montague. Reflections on the present state and prospects of the British West Indies.....London, 1848...40
12. A safe and practical course in the West India question.....London, 16
13. Report of the Acting Committee to the Standing Committee of West India Planters and Merchants, at their half-yearly meeting, held 28th March, 1849.....London, 1849...27
14. Suggestions for an United West India Government, and Joint Stock Company.....Jamaica, 1849...40
15. Stanley, Lord. Farther facts connected with the West Indies. A second letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone.....London, 1851.124

Vol. CCCLXIV.—*Continued.* Pages

16. A letter to His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, on West India affairs, called forth by the Misrepresentations of the Anti-Slavery Society .....London, 1854...36

Vol. CCCLXV. [New Zealand Reports.]

1. The Twelfth Report of the Directors of the New Zealand Company, presented to an adjourned Special Court of Proprietors, held 26th April, 1844. With appendix.....London, 1844...92
2. The Thirteenth Report of the same Directors of the above Company, presented 29th June, 1844 .....London, 1844...138
3. The Fourteenth Report of the same Directors of the above Company, presented 31st July, 1844.....London, 1844..216

Vol. CCCLXVI. [New Zealand Reports.]

1. The Fifteenth Report of the Directors of the New Zealand Company, presented to an adjourned Special Court of Proprietors, held on the 15th August, 1844.....London, 1844..84
2. The Sixteenth Report of the same Directors of the above Company, presented 30th January, 1845.....London, 1845...11
3. The Petition of the New Zealand Company, presented to the House of Commons, by Joseph Somes, Esq., M.P., the Governor of the Company, 16th April, 1845.....London, 1845...40
4. The Eighteenth Report of the Directors of the New Zealand Company, presented to the Annual General Court of Proprietors, held 29th May, 1845.....London, 1845.120
5. The Nineteenth Report of the same Directors of the above Company, presented 16th October, 1845.....London, 1845...93
6. The Twenty-first Report of the Court of Directors of the New Zealand Company, presented to a Special General Court of Proprietors, held 30th September, 1846.....London, 1846...60
7. The Twenty-second Report of the Directors of the above Company, presented 14th May, 1847.....48
8. The Twenty-third Report of the same to the same, presented 15th October, 1847.....10
9. The Twenty-fourth Report of the same to the same, presented 31st May, 1848.....23
10. A letter to the Directors of the New Zealand Company, from the Land purchasers resident in the first and principal settlement, claiming compensation for the Company's breach of contract, and calling upon the Directors to fulfil the terms of purchase. Wellington, 1846...49
11. Arrangements for the adjustment of questions relating to Land in the settlements of the New Zealand Company.....London, 1848...75

Vol. CCCLXVII. [New Zealand.] Pages

1. Enderby, Charles. Proposal for re-establishing the British Southern Whale Fishery, through the medium of a Chartered Company, and in combination with the Colonization of the Auckland Islands. Second edition .....London, 1847..67
2. ———— The Auckland Islands: A short account of their climate, soil, and productions; and the advantages of establishing there a settlement at Port Ross, for carrying on the Southern Whale Fisheries. With a panoramic view of Port Ross and a Map of the Islands .....London, 1849...57
3. ———— Statement of facts connected with the failure of the Southern Whale Fishery Company at the Auckland Islands; with a Vindication of the measures proposed to be adopted for its success. With an autograph letter from the author...London, 1854...68
4. First Report of the Directors of the Southern Whale Fishery Company, presented at the annual general meeting of the Shareholders, on the 21st Feb., 1850.....London, 1850...16
5. Williams, Rev. William [afterwards Bishop of Waiapu]. Three letters addressed to Earl of Chichester, relative to the charges brought against the New Zealand Mission.....London, 1845..44
6. Coates, Dandeson. Two letters to Sir Robert Harry Inglis, Bart., in reference to the New Zealand Company and the New Zealand Missionaries. With an autograph letter from the author.London,1845...36
7. New Zealand Land question. Church Missionary Society. Minutes and Resolutions of the Special Committee of Feb. 22, 1847, in reply to the statements made by Governor Grey, respecting the large Landed Missionaries..... London...11
8. Kempthorne, Sampson. Letter to Earl Grey, with an examination of the minutes of the Special Committee of the Church Missionary Society on February 22, 1847.....London, 1847. Minutes...11
   Letter...11
9. New Zealand Land question. Detailed examination of the Minutes and Resolutions of the Special Committee of Feb. 22, 1847, which were adopted, with reference to statements in various despatches from the Governor of New Zealand to Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies.....London...77
10. Fitz-Roy, Captain Robert. [Governor of the Colony, 1843-45.] Remarks on New Zealand in February, 1846.....London, 1846...67
11. Hanson, R. Davies. Extracts of a letter to Captain Fitz-Roy, dated Adelaide, South Australia, July 24, 1846, on disputes between the Natives and the New Zealand Company.....16
12. Petition to Parliament from the Inhabitants of the Southern Settlements of New Zealand [in 1845], reviewing Captain Fitz-Roy's proceedings and praying for his recall.....93

Vol. CCCLXVII—*Continued.*

Pages

13. Hanson, R. Davies. Extracts of a letter to Governor Hobson. 1842....8
14. Extracts from the Final Report of the Chief Protector of Aborigines in New Zealand.....1846...15
15. Jennings, John. New Zealand Colonization; Details of the system of the New Zealand Company, and of the proceedings of the Local Government; with objections stated, and remedies proposed in a plan for the next settlement; suggested with the view of preserving all the advantages of Colonization to the Colonists themselves. London, 1843...60
16. Fox, Wm. Report on the settlement of Nelson, in New Zealand. With Statistical Returns, from 1843 to 1847.....London, 1849...48
17. Taranaki, or New Plymouth, the garden of New Zealand; tested by its religious, social and natural advantages... .....London, 1850..24
18. Scheme of the Colony of the Free Church at Otago, in New Zealand. [With cuttings from the "New Zealand Journal," for August 29, 1846, respecting that settlement.] .....Glasgow, 1845...52
19. Otago (New Edinburgh). Arrangements for the establishment of a settlement, and for the disposal of the lands of the New Zealand Company, at Otago..... .....London....8
20. Hadfield, Octavius. Letter to His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, respecting the forcible expulsion of Wm. King from his land, in New Zealand, by Colonel Browne, Governor of the Colony. London, 1860...26
21. Mantell, Gideon Algernon. On the fossil remains of Birds, collected in New Zealand, by Walter Mantell.....London, 1848...19

Vol. CCCLXVIII. [Sarawak, &c.]

1. Brereton, Rev. C. D. An Address with a proposal for the foundation of a Church, Mission House, and School, at Saràwak, on the North-West Coast of Borneo, under the protection of James Brooke, founder of the settlement.....London, 1846...35
2. Chamerovzow, Louis Alexis. Borneo Facts *versus* Borneo Fallacies. An Inquiry into the alleged piracies of the Dyaks of Serebas and Sakarran. Second edition..... . London, 1851...64
3. Report of the proceedings at a Public Dinner given to His Excellency Sir James Brooke, K.C.B., Governor of Labuan and Rajah of Saràwak, at the London Tavern, April 30, 1852; R. W. Crawford, Esq., in the Chair..... .....London, 1852...42
4. Shier, John. Report on Thorough-Drainage, with special reference to its application to the Colony of British Guiana. Demerara, 1847...49

——————— Second Report thereon; with an account of the experiment tried on Plantation "La Pénitence," &c. Demerara, 1850...21

Vol. CCCLXVIII —*Continued.* Pages

6. Bloxam, J. Mackenzie. The Church of England in Madeira; being an Answer to a Pamphlet of the Rev. Alex. J. D. D'Orsey, on the "Position of the old congregation of the Church of England in Madeira."....London, 1857...56
7. The English Cemetery and Chapel at Malaga, in Spain; with a few notes on the climate of Malaga.....Gibraltar, 1851..12
8. Brief Memoranda on the Dominican Republic. (Private)..London...21
9. Memorial of the Honduras merchants and others, to the Lloyds Committee for the Registry of British and Foreign Shipping, 25th August, 1846, praying for the removal of the limitations to the general use of Mohagany in the building of vessels: With Appendix. London, 1846...47
10. Schomburgk, Sir R. H. Contributions to the Commercial Statistics of the Republics in South America.....1846..16
11. Outlines of a Plan to regulate and carry on the introduction of Indian Laborers at Mauritius. With Observations on the causes which have led to the deficiency of laborers at Mauritius &c. By Chas. Anderson.....London, 1840..23
12. (Gordon, Daniel.) Why has so much English Capital been swallowed up in Mauritius?..... .....London, 1848..24

Vol. CCCLXIX. [Ceylon.]

1. Bennett, J. W. Letter setting forth a case of unprecedented oppression and injustice, in his removal from office, in Ceylon, in 1827, and subsequent treatment by Government.....London, 1847.233
2. Slavery and the Slave Trade in British India; with notices of the existence of these evils in the Islands of Ceylon, Malacca, and Penang, drawn from official documents.....London, 1841...72
3. The case of Robert Langslow, Esq., late Judge of the District Court of Colombo, in Ceylon, as it appears from the official documents.....London, 1845..89
4. A few remarks upon Colonel Forbes' Pamphlet on recent disturbances in Ceylon, in a letter to Sir Robert Peel. By Colonist. Colombo, 1850..12
5. Torrington, Viscount. Speech on the Affairs of Ceylon, in the House of Lords, April 1st, 1851. With an Appendix, containing extracts from the Minutes of Evidence taken before the select committee on Ceylon.....London...42
6. Statement of the present position of the Coffee Trade, with reference to the system of Adulteration now in practice. By a Ceylon Proprietor.....London, 1851..16
7. Elliott, C. The present state of the Ceylon Railway question. A letter to the Right Hon. Henry Labouchere, M.P...London, 1856...15

Vol. CCCLXIX.—*Continued.* Pages

8. Torrington, Viscount. The future of Ceylon in connection with its Railway system. A letter to the Duke of Newcastle. London, 1860...16

Vol. CCCLXX. [Miscellaneous, 1863.]

1. Ffennell, W. J. Remarks on the past and present Legislation for the protection of the Salmon Fisheries of Ireland..London, 1863..27
2. Sinclair, William. The Irish Fishery Laws. A letter to Sir Robert Peel.....London, 1863..13
3. ——————— Second letter on the same subject.London, 1863...8
4. Randall, Captain. Salmon Fisheries (Ireland) Bill. Letter to the Limerick Chamber of Commerce.....London, 1863...2
5. Sinclair, Wm. An Analysis of the amendments to the Irish Fisheries Bill, proposed to be introduced in Committee. A third letter to Sir Robert Peel.....London, 1863...8
6. Lysaght, Wm. Remarks upon Mr. McMahon's Bill entitled, "A Bill to assimilate the Law of Ireland as to Salmon Fisheries, to that of England." With a map of the Lower Shannon. London, 1863...29
7. Sykes, Col. W. H. The Taeping Rebellion in China. Its origin, progress, and present condition..... London, 1863.113
8. Laing, S. India and China. England's mission in the East. Second edition.....London, 1863..5
9. Seizure by the Japanese of Michael Moss, and his treatment by the Consul-General .....London, 1863.203
10. Montalembert, Count de. The Insurrection in Poland. London, 1863...37
11. Strickland, Edward. Greece: its condition, prospects and resources.....London, 1863..54
12. Sartorius, Admiral Sir G. R. Coast Defences and Naval Warfare. London, 1862.119
13. Cowell, John W. Lancashire's wrongs and the remedy: Two letters addressed to the Cotton Operatives of Great Britain. London, 1863..35
14. Symonds, J. A. Waste: A Lecture delivered at the Bristol Institution for the Advancement of Science, Literature and the Arts, on 10th February, 1863.....London, 1863..51

Vol. CCCLXXI. [Miscellaneous, 1862-63.]

1. Goulburn, Rev. Ed. M. A Manual of Confirmation, comprising:—I. A general account of the Ordinance; II. The Baptismal Vow, and the English Order of Confirmation, &c.; III. Meditations and prayers on passages of Holy Scripture, in connexion with the Ordinance. With a Pastoral letter, instructing Catechumens how to prepare for First Communion. Fourth edition...London, 1863...72

Vol. CCCLXXI.—*Continued.* Pages

2. How should we treat our Servants? By M. K. N....London, 1863...76
3. Lois Weedon Husbandry as it is. Third edition,—including "A word in season about growing Wheat,"—corrected and condensed. London, 1862...78
4. Tate, A. Norman. Petroleum and its products: An account of the history, origin, composition, properties, uses, and commercial value, &c., of Petroleum; the methods employed in refining it, and the properties, uses, &c., of its products.....London, 1863.116
5. Wood, Isaac. A special prize essay on "the British Workman, his Wife and Family: their social, intellectual, and religious elevation; the obstacles thereto, and the means of removing them." With this is coupled an Essay on the principles and operations of Infidelity among the working classes. And a short sketch of the Author's life, by J. N..... London, 1863...88
6. Payne, Alfred. The Education of the Blind and the Deaf and Dumb. A Lecture, delivered December, 1862...Manchester, 1863...24
7. Hawkins, James. The physical, moral and intellectual constitution of the Deaf and Dumb. With some practical and general remarks concerning their education.....London, 1863.104

Vol. CCCLXXII. [Religious]

1. Phillpotts, Dr. Henry. (Bishop of Exeter). Addresses delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese, at his 11th Visitation, A. D.1863. To which is added a Sermon preached by him in the Cathedral Church of Exeter, on Whit Sunday, 1863. Com[illegible]d by Rev. Ch. Ch. Bartholomew, Vicar of Cornwood, and Rev. R. H. Barnes, Vicar of Mary Church, &c.....London, 1863...48
2. Stanley, Rev. A. P. Letter to the Lord Bishop of London on the state of Subscription in the Church of England and in the University of Oxford.....London, 1863.100
3. Cazenove, J. G. Universalism and Eternal Punishment. A theological essay. Re-printed, with additions, from the Christian Remembrancer for April, 1863.....London, 1863...72
4. Shirley, Rev. W. W. Undogmatic Christianity. A Sermon preached before the University of Oxford, in May, 1863. London, 1863...20
5. St. John, Spenser. The Bishop of Labuan. A Vindication of the statements respecting the Bornean mission, contained in the last chapter of "Life in the Forests of the far East."...London, 1862..29
6. Caird, Rev. W. R. A letter to the Rev. R. H. Story, Rosneath, respecting certain misstatements contained in his Memoir of the late Rev. R. Story.....Edinburgh, 1863...44

Vol. CCCLXXII.—*Continued.*

Pages

7. Ker, David. Observations on Mrs. Oliphant's "Life of Edward Irving," and correction of certain misstatements therein. With a reprint of Mr. Irving's Speeches before the Presbytery of London, in March, 1832.....Edinburgh, 1863. pp. xviii...68

Vol. CCCLXXIII.

1. Jevons, W. S. A serious fall in the value of Gold ascertained, and its social effects set forth. With two Diagrams.....London, 1863...73
2. Kerr, Rev. John. The Metric system: its prospects in this Country. London, 1863...32
3. Fellows, F. P. On the impediments to the introduction of the Metrical system of Weights and Measures, and the best way to remove them. A Lecture. Second edition, with Notes and Appendices.....London, 1863...56
4. Russell, J. Scott. Very large Ships, their advantages and defects. A Lecture.....London, 1863...32
5. Howe, Hon. Joseph. Letter to the Right Hon. C. B. Adderley, on the relations of England with her Colonies.....London, 1863...61
6. Napier, Mark. The case for the Crown in *re* the Wigtown Martyrs proved to be Myths *versus* Wodrow and Lord Macaulay, Patrick the Pedler and Principal Tulloch.....Edinburgh, 1863.142
7. Lushington, Franklin. Letter to Lord Stanley, on the Dismissal of the Ionian Judges .....London, 1863...27
8. Westmacott, Richard. A lecture on Sculpture, delivered in the Town-Hall, Cambridge, before the Cambridge School of Art, March 17th, 1863.....Cambridge, 1863...32
9. The Defence of England by the Volunteers, with particular reference to the Defence of Liverpool. With several Views and Engravings. By F. V. M.....London, 1862.153

BROCHURES EUROPÉENNES.

Vol. I. [Affaires d'Italie, 1859.] Pages

1. L'Empereur Napoléon III et l'Italie. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1859...64
2. La Foi des Traités, les Puissances Signataires et l'Empereur Napoléon III.....Paris, 1859...46
3. La Forge, Anatole de. La Guerre c'est la Paix.....Paris, 1859...32
4. Chassin, Chs. L. Manin et l'Italie.....Paris, 1859...47
5. Girardin, Emile de. L'Equilibre Européen.....Paris, 1859...64
6. ——————— La Guerre.....Paris, 1859...56
7. Fraisse, Armand. Monsieur Eugène de Mirecourt et ses Contemporains .....Lyon, 1856...58

Vol. II. [Affaires d'Italie, 1859.]

1. Greppi, Comte Joseph. Révélations Diplomatiques sur les relations de la Sardaigne avec l'Autriche et la Russie.....Paris, 1859.236
2. Fabrizi, Jean. L'Italie après la Guerre. Traduit de l'Italien et précédé d'une introduction, par M. Martin Doisy.....Paris, 1859.156
3. Les Papes Princes Italiens.....Paris, 1860.185

Vol. III. [Affaires d'Italie, 1860.]

1. Le Pape et les Ultramontains.....Paris, 1860...68
2. Arnaud, F., (de l'Arriège). L'Indépendance du Pape et les Droits des Peuples.....Paris, 1860...32
3. Hamel, Comte du. L'Angleterre, la France et la Guerre. Paris, 1860...32
4. La Coalition .....Paris, 1860...32
5. Lamoricière et Garibaldi .....Paris, 1860...16
6. La Conférence.....Paris, 1860...31
7. Saint-Amand, J. de. Les Romagnes. Notice historique. Paris, 1860.156

Vol. IV. [Affaires d'Italie, 1860.]

1. Lacordaire, Rév. Père H. D. De la liberté de l'Italie et de l'Eglise. Paris, 1860...47
2. Laurentie, M. Rome et le Pape ....Paris, 1860...31
3. Bonne Foi et Papauté.....Paris, 1860...16
4. Champagny, Comte Franz de. De la puissance des mots dans la question Italienne.....Paris, 1860...32

Vol. IV.—*Suite.* Pages.

5. Valori, Vicomte de. Les Droits du Peuple—Lettre à M. Henry de Riancey.....Paris, 1860...16
6. Grimouard de St. Laurent, H. Lettre d'un Vendéen à M. le Ministre des Affaires Etrangères.....Paris, 1860...16
7. Brignole-Sales, Marquis A. Les Droits Temporels du Pape—Considérations sur la question Romaine.....Paris, 1860...32
8. La Papauté en présence de l'Evangile et de l'Histoire...Paris, 1860...56
9. L'Eglise et les Nationalités.....Paris, 1860...32
10. Sheulier (Ouvrier). Un Ouvrier entre le Pape et le Congrès. Paris, 1860...16
11. La Tour du Pin Gouvernet, Marquis de. Solution possible de la Question Romaine.....Paris, 1860...16
12. Solution de la Question Romaine, ou la Papauté et la Liberté. Paris, 1860...32
13. Doubeveyer, N. P. La Papauté devant la Religion et l'Italie. Paris, 1860...16
14. Michon, l'Abbé J. H. De la Crise de l'Empire.....Paris, 1860...16

Vol. V. [Affaires d'Italie, 1860.]

1. About, Edmond. La nouvelle Carte de l'Europe.....Paris, 1860...32
2. Ferrari, Joseph. L'Annexion des deux Siciles.....Paris, 1860...32
3. Naples et le Piémont.....Paris, 1860...32
4. About, Edmond. La Prusse en 1860.....Paris, 1860...32
5. La Coalition.....Paris, 1860...32
6. Horn, J. E. La Hongrie et la Crise Européenne.....Paris, 1860...32
7. Genoux, Claude. Le percement des Alpes et la Savoie Française. Paris, 1860...32
8. Deux Epées. Par l'Auteur de Napoléon III et sa Politique en Italie.....Paris, 1860...32
9. Cosnac, Comte Jules de. Question Romaine. Croisade...Paris, 1860...32
10. L'Unité Italienne devant la France et devant l'Europe..Paris, 1860...32
11. Schauer, L. Garibaldi, Naples et l'Angleterre.....Paris, 1860...32

Vol. VI. [Affaires d'Italie et d'Orient, 1860.]

1. Valori, Henry de. L'Autriche et le Piémont; appel à l'histoire. Paris, 1860.157
2. About, Edmond. La Prusse en 1860.....Paris, 1860...32
3. Comnène, Le Prince N. S. Les deux grandes Perturbations Sociales recommencées en Orient et en Occident.....Paris, 1860...58
4. Juvigny, Louis de. L'Occident en Orient; considérations sur la mission politique de l'Europe.....Paris, 1860.178

Vol. VII. [Affaires d'Orient, 1860.]

1. L'Orient en 1860.....Paris, 1860...44
2. Tchihatchef, P. de. Nouvelle phase de la question d'Orient. Paris, 1860...3

Vol. —*Suite.* Pages

3. Varin, Paul. Le Rhin à propos de la question d'Orient. Paris, 1860...32
4. Lescure, M. de. La nouvelle question d'Orient.....Paris, 1860...32
5. La question d'Orient. Un Homme et une Solution.....Paris, 1860...48
6. Saint-Albin, Alex. de. L'Europe Chrétienne en Orient. Paris, 1860...32
7. Bonneau, Alex. Les Turcs et la Civilisation.....Paris, 1860...32
8. La Syrie et l'Alliance Russe.....Paris, 1860...32
9. Abdel-Ka-der—Empereur d'Arabie..... ....Paris, 1860...16
10. La France en Syrie.....Paris, 1860...32
11. Fonvielle, W. de. La Croisade en Syrie.....Paris, 1860...32
12. Les Maronites et la France.....Paris, 1860...32

Vol. VIII. [**Affaires d'Orient, 1860.**]

1. Boudon, Raoul. L'Isthme de Suez et la question d'Orient. Politique de l'Angleterre et de la Russie. Traité du 15 Juillet 1840. Paris, 1860...31
2. Bonneau, Alex. Les Turcs et les Nationalités.....Paris, 1860...32
3. Valori, Le Prince H. de. Une triple Alliance contre l'Angleterre —l'Islamisme et la Révolution..... .....Paris, 1860...16
4. Ferrari, Constant. La Sicile et la Maison de Savoie.....Paris, 1860...32
5. Fonvielle, W. de. L'Empereur en Algérie.....Paris, 1860...32
6. Rattos, Dionyse. Constantinople—Ville libre—Solution de la question d'Orient..... .....Paris, 1860...48
7. Rome et Constantinople.....Paris, 1860...30
8. La Russie et la question d'Orient.....Paris, 1860...32

Vol. IX. [**Revolution Sicilienne, 1860.**]

1. La Varenne, Chs. de. La Révolution Sicilienne et l'Expédition de Garibaldi .....Paris, 1860.255
2. Falloux, Comte A. de. Antécédents et conséquences de la situation actuelle .....Paris, 1860...30
3. Le principe de non-intervention.....Paris, 1860...16
4. Halte-là, Garibaldi.....Paris, 1860...16
5. Alexandre Dumas, Roi de Naples.....Paris, 1860...32

Vol. X. [**Brochures Politiques.**]

1. Alexandre II et l'entrevue de Varsovie.....Paris, 1860...32
2. La Foi des Traités, les Puissances Signataires et l'Empereur Napoléon III.....Paris, 1859...46
3. La Politique Française.....Paris, 1860...32
4. Horn, J. E. La Hongrie et la Crise Européenne.....Paris, 1860...31
5. L'Eglise en Hongrie. Par un Ecclésiastique Hongrois. Paris, 1860...32
6. Bocresco, B. Examen de la Convention du 19 Août, relative à l'organisation des Principautés Danubiennes .....Paris, 1858...61
7. L'Alliance Anglaise ou l'Alliance Russe.....Paris, 1860...32
8. La Forge, Anatole de. La Guerre c'est la Paix.....Paris, 1859...32

Vol. X.—*Suite.* Pages

9. Les Volontaires Anglais.....Paris...15
10. Une Coalition en 1859.....Paris...32
11. Un Congrès et non la Guerre. Deuxième édition.....Paris, 1859...64
12. Dubois, Capitaine Chs. La France devant l'Europe et l'Alliance Russe .....Paris, 1859...32
13. Hainault, F. d'. L'Avenir de l'Europe.....Paris, 1859...71
14. De la politique rationnelle de la France à l'extérieur....Paris, 1859...64
15. Jacques Bonnefoi et l'Angleterre, ou de l'Equilibre Maritime. Paris, 1858...48
16. About, Edmond. La nouvelle Carte de l'Europe.....Paris, 1860...31
17. La Coalition .....Paris, 1860...32
18. Girardin, Emile de. La Guerre.....Paris, 1859...56
19. ——————— L'Empire avec la Liberté.....Paris, 1859.160
20. Révélations politiques.....Paris, 1859...32
21. Politique Nationale. Par un ancien Député.....Paris, 1859...39
22. Le même que No. 14.
23. Krudner, Baron de. La Sainte Alliance et les Nationalités. Paris, 1859...39

Vol. XI. [**Question Italienne, 1859-60.**]

1. Ferrari, Jos. L'Annexion et les deux Siciles.....Paris, 1860...32
2. Ribeyre, F. La Paix et l'Opinion.....Paris, 1859...46
3. Chassin, C. L. Manin et l'Italie.....Paris, 1859...47
4. Riancey, Henri de. Madame la Duchesse de Parme et les derniers évènements .....Paris, 1859.175
5. L'Angleterre, sa Liberté et l'Italie.....Paris, 1859...48
6. La Rocca, J. de. L'Autriche et l'Italie devant l'Europe.Paris, 1859.158
7. L'Annexion de la Savoie et du Comté de Nice.....Paris, 1860...32
8. Vervorst, l'Abbé. A qui la faute? ou Origine de la Question Romaine.....Paris, 1860...64
9. Castille, H. Le Pape et l'Encyclique.....Paris, 1860...32
10. La Papauté en présence de l'Evangile et de l'Histoire..Paris, 1860...56
11. La Papauté et le Pouvoir Temporel. An 32 et An 755.Paris, 1860...45
12. Montalembert, Comte de. Pie IX et la France en 1849 et en 1859. Paris, 1860...32
13. Massimo d'Azéglio. La Politique et le Droit [illegible] étiquette au point de vue de la question Italienne.....Paris, 1860.178
14. Normanby, Lord. Le Cabinet Anglais, l'Italie et le Congrès. Traduit par G. F. Audley.....Paris, 1860...47
15. Congrès des Brochures.....16
16. Le Pape et le Congrès.....Paris, 1859...46
17. Brignole-Sales, Marquis A. Les Droits Temporels du Pape. Paris, 1860...32

Vol. XI.—*Suite.*

Pages

18. Bonne Foi et Papauté .....Paris, 1860...16
19. Krudner, Baron de. La Sainte Alliance et les Nationalités. Paris, 1859...39
20. Gerbet, Mgr. De la Papauté, en réponse à l'écrit intitulé: "Le Pape et le Congrès." .....Paris, 1860...80
21. Fauvety, Chs. Du Principe de Nationalité. L'Italie...Paris, 1859...31

Vol. XII. [Question Italienne, 1859-60.]

1. La politique Napoléonienne en Italie.....Paris, 1859...47
2. Lemoinne, John. Affaires de Rome.....Paris, 1859...48
3. La Prusse et la question Italienne. Edition Française. Paris, 1859...82
4. Mémoire sur les affaires d'Italie.....Paris, 1859.215
5. Hamel, Comte du. L'Italie, l'Autriche et la Guerre....Paris, 1859 CXI et.139
6. Schmit, J. P. Les intérêts et les droits de la France, de l'Italie et de l'Europe, du Catholicisme et du Suffrage Universel dans la question Italienne.....Paris, 1860.159
7. Pélin, Gabriel. Rigolboche et Garibaldi. .....Paris, 1860...20
8. Dumont, Aristide. La Paix.....Paris, 1859...45
9. La Paix.....Paris, 1859...24
10. Italie et France.....Paris, 1859...44
11. Grandeffe, A. de. Pie IX et l'Italie.....Paris, 1859...59
12. Le même que No. 3.
13. Greppi, J. Révélations diplomatiques.....Paris, 1859.236
14. Le même que No. 10.
15. Le même que Nos. 3 et 12.

Vol. XIII. [Question Italienne, 1859-60.]

1. Carbonnel, César de. La question Italienne jugée par les Boursicotiers .....Paris, 1859..32
2. La question du jour. Par un Allemand.....Paris, 1859...79
3. Pelletan, Eug. Qu'allons-nous faire?.....Paris, 1859...31
4. Lemercier, Vicomte Anatole. Quelques mots de vérité sur Naples. Paris, 1860...47
5. Chassin, C. L. Manin et l'Italie.....Paris, 1859...47
6. Mémoire sur les affaires d'Italie.....Paris, 1859.215
7. L'Alliance Anglaise ou l'Alliance Russe.....Paris, 1860...32
8. Riancey, H. de. Madame la Duchesse de Parme et les derniers évènements .....Paris, 1859.175
9. La Rocca, Jean de. L'Autriche et l'Italie devant l'Europe. Paris, 1859.159

Vol. XIV. [Question Italienne, 1859-60.]

1. Léon, Le Comte. La Paix, solution de la Question Italienne. Paris, 1859..

Vol. XIV.—*Suite.* Pages

2. Carbonnel, César de. La question Italienne jugée par les Boursicotiers.....Paris, 1859...32
3. Greppi, J. Révélations diplomatiques.....Paris, 1859.236
4. Magnan, l'Abbé. Réponse à la Question Romaine de M. Edmond About.....Paris, 1860.291
5. L'Autriche, Machiavel et l'Italie.....Paris, 1859...43
6. Une Coalition en 1859.....Paris, 1859...32
7. Dumont, Aristide. La Paix.....Paris, 1859...45
8. Le même que No. 1.
9. Grandeffe, Arthur de. Pie IX et l'Italie.....Paris, 1859...59
10. Pautet, Jules. Le Pape, l'Autriche et l'Italie.....Paris, 1859...45
11. La Papauté en présence de l'Evangile et de l'Histoire..Paris, 1860...56

Vol. XV. [Question Italienne, 1858-60.]

1. La Paix.....Paris, 1859...24
2. L'Autriche et son gouvernement.....Paris, 1859.155
3. Lettre de Mgr. l'Evêque de Nimes sur la Brochure: *Le Pape et le Congrès*.....Paris, 1859...48
4. Castille, H. Le Pape et l'Encyclique.....Paris, 1860...32
5. Le Congrès des Brochures.....Paris...16
6. L'Empereur Napoléon III et l'Angleterre.....Paris, 1858...44
7. L'Angleterre, sa liberté et l'Italie.....Paris, 1859...48
8. Dubois, Le Capt. C. La France devant l'Europe et l'Alliance Russe. Paris, 1859...32
9. Le même que No. 5.
10. Carbonnel, César de. La question Italienne jugée par les Boursicotiers.....Paris, 1859...32
11. Girardin, Emile de. L'Empire avec la liberté.....Paris, 1859.160
12. ——— La Guerre.....Paris, 1859...56
13. Grandeffe, Arthur de. Pie IX et l'Italie.....Paris, 1859...59
14. La Hongrie et la Crise Européenne.....Paris, 1860...31

Vol. XVI. [Question Italienne.]

1. La Papauté en présence de l'Evangile et de l'Histoire...Paris, 1860...56
2. L'Autriche et les Provinces Italiennes.....Paris, 1859...16
3. Léon, Le Comte. La Paix, solution de la question Italienne. Paris, 1859...31
4. Réponse d'un Italien aux deux Brochures: L'Empereur Napoléon III et l'Italie;—et La Guerre, par Emile de Girardin.Paris, 1859...48
5. L'Autriche, Machiavel et l'Italie.....Paris, 1859...43
6. Grandeffe, A. de. Pie IX et l'Italie.....Paris, 1859...59
7. L'Autriche et son gouvernement.....Paris, 1859.157
8. L'Angleterre, sa liberté et l'Italie.....Paris, 1859...48

Vol. XVII. [Question d'Orient.] Pages

1. Tchihatcheff, P. de. Lettre sur la Turquie.....Paris, 1859...84
2. Quelques mots par un Chrétien Orthodoxe sur les Communions Occidentales, à propos d'une brochure de M. Laurentie.Paris, 1853...63
3. L'Autriche et le Prince Roumain..... .....Paris, 1859...31
4. Pitzipios-Bey, J. G. L'Orient. Les Réformes de l'Empire Byzantin. Paris, 1858.224
5. Chertier, Edm. Réformes en Turquie.....Paris, 1858.162
6. Tchihatcheff, P. de. Italie et Turquie..... .....Paris, 1859...62
7. La Turquie devant l'Europe.....Paris, 1858...78
8. Est-ce légal ?—La Roumanie, le Congrès, la situation actuelle. Paris, 1859...32
9. Juvigny, Louis de. L'Occident en Orient—Considérations sur la mission politique de l'Europe.....Paris, 1860.179
10. Rome et Constantinople.....Paris, 1860...80

Vol. XVIII. [Question Italienne, 1861.]

1. La Guéronnière, A. de. La France, Rome et l'Italie....Paris, 1861..61
2. Mandement de Mgr. l'Evêque de Poitiers, au sujet des accusations portées contre le Souverain Pontife et contre le Clergé Français, dans la brochure intitulée : " La France, Rome et l'Italie," par A. de La Guéronnière.....Paris, 1861...29
3. Dupanloup, Mgr. Lettre à M. le Vicomte de La Guéronnière, en réponse à sa brochure : " La France, Rome et l'Italie." Paris, 1861...31
4. Schauer, L. Réponse à la brochure : " La France, Rome et l'Italie." Paris, 1861...16
5. Poujoulat, M. Réponse à la brochure de M. de La Guéronnière : " La France, Rome et l'Italie"..... ...Paris, 1861...32
6. Chantrel, J. Rome devant la France—Réponse à M. de La Guéronnière ....Paris, 1861...32
7. Hélie, Aug. La Rome des Papes.....Paris, 1861.178

Vol. XIX. [Question Italienne.]

1. Debrauz, Louis. Le rachat de la Vénétie est-il une solution ? Paris, 1861.267
2. Le rachat de la Vénétie.....Paris, 1861...32
3. L'Autriche en Vénétie. Par un Vénitien. .....Paris, 1861...32
4. Gazzoletti, A. La question du Trentin.....Paris, 1861...32
5. Castéra, J. Du. L'Empereur et Rome.....Paris, 1861...32
6. Villedieu, Eugène. Rome et les deux Démocraties.....Paris, 1861...75

Vol. XX. [Question Italienne, 1861.]

1. Etat de l'Europe à la fin de 1860.....Paris, 1861.155
2. About, Edmond. Rome contemporaine.....Paris, 1861.370

Vol. XXI. [Question Italienne, 1861.] Pages

1. Laurent (de l'Ardèche). Pourquoi la France est restée Catholique. Paris, 1861.232
2. Le Pape et Jérusalem—Solution de la question Italienne et de la question Orientale.....Paris, 1861...32
3. Rome et les Evêques de France..... .....Paris, 1861...32
4. François II, Roi d'Italie..... .....Paris, 1861...30
5. Cayla, J. M. La France sans le Pape.....Paris, 1861...32
6. Le même que No. 3.

Vol. XXII. [Question Italienne, 1861.]

1. La Cour de Rome dans ses rapports civils et politiques avec la question Italienne.....Paris, 1861.164
2. L'Empereur François-Joseph Ier et l'Europe.....Paris, 1860...48
3. La France libérale en face de l'Europe.....Paris, 1860...32
4. Conquête et Oppression—Nationalité et Liberté.....Paris, 1861...47
5. Forneret, Xavier. Mon mot aussi.....Paris, 1861....8
6. Veuillot, Louis. Le Pape et la Diplomatie.....Paris, 1861...63
7. ———— Waterloo.....Paris, 1861...31
8. Rome ou Florence. Quelle doit être la Capitale de l'Italie?..Paris...16

Vol. XXIII. [Question Polonaise. 1863.]

1. Billault, S. Excel. M. La question Polonaise. Discours prononcé au Sénat, le 19 Mars 1863.....Paris, 1863...32
2. Bonjean, M. Discours sur les affaires de Pologne, prononcé au Sénat, le 17 Mars 1863.....Paris, 1863...39
3. Cayla, J. M. Pape et Pologne.....Paris, 1863...31
4. Dangin, P. T. La Pologne et les Traités de Vienne....Paris, 1863...47
5. Golovine, Ivan. La Résurrection de la Pologne et la Régénération de la Russie.....Paris, 1863...32
6. Lanfrey, P. Le rétablissement de la Pologne.....Paris, 1863...16
7. Montalembert, Le Comte de. L'Insurrection Polonaise..Paris, 1863...32
8. Napoléon, Son Altesse Impériale le Prince. La question Polonaise. Discours prononcé au Sénat, le 18 Mars 1863.....Paris, 1863...51
9. Pelletan, Eug. Le crime..... .....Paris, 1863...48
10. La Pologne et L'Intervention Européenne.....Paris, 1863...32
11. Rybinski, Le général. La Pologne et Lord Palmerston.Paris, 1863...30
12. Seigneur, Georges. La Pologne et l'Europe.....Paris, 1863...48
13. Tanski, Joseph. Appel de la Pologne à l'Autriche et à la France. Paris, 1863...29
14. Villedieu, Eugène. La Pologne Chrétienne et Nouvelle.Paris, 1863...63

AMERICAN PAMPHLETS.

Vol. XXIV. [1849-47.] Pages

1. Smith, John. Curiosities of common Water, or the advantages thereof, in preventing and curing many diseases. With rules for preserving health by diet: with additions by Joel Shew, M.D. New York, 1849...92
2. Lovejoy, Rev. J. C. Speech on a Petition for the repeal of the Liquor Law, before the Committee of the Legislature of Massachusetts, March 15th, 1853 ..... Boston, 1853..19
3. ————————. Speech, in reply to answers to the foregoing speech, before the Legislative Temperance Society, March 30th, 1853 12
4. Gavazzi, Father. Biography of,—with corrections by himself. New York, 1853...70
5. Hopkins, Rt. Rev. J. H. (Bp. of Vermont). Defence of the Constitution of the Diocese of Vermont, in reply to the strictures of the "Episcopal Recorder"..... ..New York, 1854...26
6. Johnson, E. M. Duty to the Church: an address to residents in Brooklyn and its vicinity, who have heretofore belonged to the Church in any part of the British Dominions.....Brooklyn, 1855...16
7. American Institutions for the Insane. Report of the Committee of the Association of Medical Superintendents of,—on the distribution of Lunatic Hospital Reports.....Dorchester, Mass. 1857....8
8. McKeen, Rev. Silas. Civil Government, a Divine Institution: A Sermon delivered before the General Assembly of the State of Vermont, Oct. 9, 1857.....Montpelier, 1857...34

Vol. XXV. [British North America, 1849-58.]

1. Smith, Major R. Carmichael. Letter to Judge Haliburton, on a British Colonial Railway communication between the Atlantic and the Pacific, from Halifax, N.S., to the mouth of Fraser's River. London, 1849...68
   (For another copy, see "Canadian Pamphlets," vol. 88, No. 1.)
2. Colonization Circular, issued by Her Majesty's Emigration Commissioners, with statistics concerning the various Colonies of Great Britain..... .....London, 1857...53
3. Taylor, Henry. On the intention of the British Government to unite the Provinces of British North America; and a Review of

Vol. XXV.—*Continued.*

Pages

some events which took place during the Session of the Provincial Parliament held in Quebec, 1854-'5.....Hamilton, 1855...68
(For another copy, see "Canadian Pamphlets," vol. 89, No. 16.)

4. Etude sur l'Union projettée des Provinces Britanniques de l'Amérique du Nord. (Reproduite du *Journal de Québec.*) Quebec, 1858...36
(Autres exemplaires, voir "Brochures Canadiennes," vol. 65, No. 4, et vol. 104. No. 5.)

5. Morris, Alexander. Nova Britannia, or British North America; its extent and future. A lecture.....Montreal, 1858...67

6. New edition, enlarged, of No. 3..... .....Toronto, 1858.117

Vol. XXVI. [1856-57.]

1. Navy of the United States in 1856. Register of the Commissioned and Warrant Officers, including officers of the Marine Corps and others of the,—.....Washington, 1856.136

2. Young, Augustus. Preliminary report on the Natural History of the State of Vermont.....Burlington, 1856...88

3. New York State Library. Annual Report of the Trustees of the,— Albany, 1857...90

Vol. XXVII. [1855-58.]

1. Does the Common School system of the United States prevent Crime? By an American Clergyman.....Newark, N. J., 1856..20

2. Everett, Edward. Address delivered before the New York State Agricultural Society, at Buffalo, Oct. 9, 1857.....Albany, 1857..56

3. Young Men's Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati. 23rd Annual Report (1857) of the Board of Directors of the,—with a portrait of Edward Everett..... .....Cincinnati, 1858...23

4. Perkin's Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind. 26th Annual Report (1857) of the Trustees of the,—...Cambridge, 1858...35

5. New England Female Medical College. 9th Annual Report (1858) of the,—.....Boston, 1858...16

6. Report of the State Librarian to the Legislature of Pennsylvania, with a Catalogue of Books for 1857.....Harrisburgh, 1858...38

7. Additions made to the Library of Congress since 1st November, 1857 Washington, 1858..71

8. Mulkins, Rev. Hannibal. Report to the Canada Temperance Society on the working and effects of Prohibitory Legislation to suppress Intemperance in the New England States.....Kingston, 1855..28

9. Haliburton, Mr. Justice. Address on the present condition, resources and prospects of British North America; delivered in Glasgow, 25th March, 1857..... Montreal, 1857...17

10. North-West Transportation and Land Company. Memorandum and Prospectus of the,—.....Toronto, 1858...12

Pages

Vol. XXVIII. [American Geographical and Statistical Society, 1853-59.]

1. American Geographical and Statistical Society. Statement of the object and organization of the,—with a copy of its Charter, By-laws, &c.....New York, 1857...32
2. ———— Library Catalogue.....New York, 1857...32
3. ———— Annual Report (1857) of the,—.....51
4. Kane, E. K. Paper on access to an Open Polar Sea; read in Dec., 1851.....New York, 1853...24
5. American Geographical and Statistical Society. Paper on the Statistics and Geography of the production of Iron; read in Feb., 1856.....37
6. Jay, John. Statistical view of American Agriculture, its home resources and Foreign markets.....New York, 1859...81
7. Mowry, Hon. S. Geography and resources of Arizona and Sonora; an Address read in Feb., 1859.....Washington, 1859...48

Vol. XXIX. [1853-57.]

1. Ryan, E. G. On the trial of Levi Hubbell, Judge of the Second Judicial Circuit, before the Senate of Wisconsin, on an Impeachment by the Assembly, for high misdemeanors in Office. Reported by T. C. Leland.....Madison, 1853.154
2. Varnum, Jr., J. B. The Seat of Government of the United States; a review of the discussions on the Site and Plans of the Federal City, with a sketch of its present position and prospects; also, remarks on Monumental Structures, and the Smithsonian Institution. Second edition.....Washington, 1854.126
3. Farewell, A., and Ure, G. P. The Maine Law illustrated: being the result of an investigation made in the Maine Law States, in Feb., 1855.....Toronto...94
   (For another copy, see "Canadian Pamphlets," vol. 86, No. 6.)
4. Children's Aid Society. 3rd Annual Report (1856) of the,— New York...63
5. ———— 4th Annual Report (1857) of the,— New York, 1857...68

Vol. XXX. [1858.]

1. Children's Aid Society. 5th Annual Report (1858) of the,— New York, 1858...80
2. Hitchcock, Edward. Report on the Geological Survey of the State of Vermont.....Burlington, 1858...13
3. Thomas, Rev. C. A. Election Sermon delivered before the General Assembly of the State of Vermont, Oct. 15, 1858. Montpelier, 1858...15
4. Lyon, Mathew. The Life and Services of,—an Address delivered before the Vermont Historical Society, Oct., 1858. By P. H. White.....Burlington, 1858...26

Vol. XXX.—*Continued.*

Pages

5. Hager, A. D. The Marbles of Vermont; an Address delivered before the Vermont Historical Society, Oct., 1858. Burlington, 1858...16
6. Catalogue of the Vermont State Library, with a list of Duplicates for Exchanges.....Montpelier, 1858...63
7. Chicago Sewerage. Report of the results of examinations made in relation to Sewerage in several European Cities in 1856-'57, with plans annexed. .....Chicago, 1858...95
8. Perkin's Institution and Massachusetts' Asylum for the Blind. 27th Annual Report (1858) of the Trustees of the,—.....Boston, 1858...25
9. Directory and Rules of the Senate and House of Representatives of Vermont, Oct., 1858; with a map of the State.....Montpelier...48
10. Narrative of the Military Excursion of the Montreal Volunteer Militia Rifles to Portland, 18th and 19th August, 1858. Montreal, 1858...89

Vol. XXXI. [1859.]

1. Children's Aid Society. 6th Annual Report (1859) of the,— New York, 1859...80
2. Gen. Prot. Episc. S. S. Union and Church Book Society. Proceedings of the 11th triennial meeting, with report....New York, 1859...71
3. Brace, C. L. The best method of disposing of our Pauper and Vagrant Children..... .....New York, 1859...36
4. Lachlan, Major R. Paper and Resolutions in advocacy of the establishment of a uniform system of Meteorological observations throughout the whole American Continent.....Cincinnati, 1859...14
5. Chicago Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. 1st Annual Report (1859) of the Board of Surgeons of the,—.....Chicago, 1859...7
6. Chicago Trade and Commerce for 1858. 1st Annual Statement. Chicago, 1859...55
7. Chicago City Council Water Commissioners. 15th Semi-annual Report (1859) of the Board of the,—..... Chicago...48
8. Massachusetts' School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth. 11th Annual Report (1858) of the,—.....Cambridge, 1859...42
9. Catalogue of the Michigan State Library 63
10. Young Men's Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati. 24th Annual Report (1858)..... 27
11. Young Men's Mercantile Library Association of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. 11th Annual Report (1859).....Pittsburgh, 1859...23
12. Sketches of the History of Ogle County, Illinois, and the early settlement of the North-West. .....Polo, Illinois, 1859...75

Vol. XXXII. [British North America.]

1. Hamilton, P. S. Nova Scotia considered as a field for Emigration. Published by authority of the Provincial Parliament. London, 1858...91

Vol. XXXII.—*Continued.* Pages

2. Parnell, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry. Bart. Extracts of a Treatise on Roads; published by order of His Excellency the Lieut.-Governor, chiefly for the use of Road Commissioners in Nova Scotia...Halifax, 1839...60
   (For another copy, see vol. 35, No. 2.)
3. Wightman, George. Treatise on Roads, in two parts: Part 1st, Surveying and Engineering.....Halifax, 1845.284
   (For another copy, see vol. 35, No. 3.)
4. Railway Correspondence. Nova Scotia Delegation: Despatches laid before the Legislature in the Session of 1851, on the subject of the Halifax, Quebec and Portland Railroads.....Halifax, 1851...28
   (For other copies, see vol. 35, Nos. 1 and 6.)
5. Acts of the General Assembly of Nova Scotia, relating to the Revenue and the prevention of Smuggling.....Halifax, 1850.120

Vol. XXXIII. [British North America.]

1. Diocesan Church Society of Nova Scotia. 17th Annual Report (1854)..... . ...Halifax, 1855...90
2. ——————— 18th Annual Report (1855)...Halifax...90
3. ——————— 19th Annual Report (1856)...Halifax...80
4. ——————— 20th Annual Report (1857). .Halifax...84
5. Young Men's Christian Association of Halifax. 5th Annual Report (1859).....Halifax...16
6. ——————— Library Catalogue.....Halifax, 1858...24

Vol. XXXIV. [British North America.]

1. Belcher's Farmer's Almanac for 1832.....Halifax, N.S...80
2. Cunnabell's Nova Scotia Almanac for 1850.....Halifax, N.S...86
3. ——————— for 1851.....Halifax, N.S..96
4. Belcher's Farmer's Almanac, for 1852.....Halifax, N.S.112
5. Cunnabell's Nova Scotia Almanac and Farmer's Manual for 1853...96
   (For another copy, see vol. 36, No. 1.)
6. ——————— for 1854..96
7. ——————— for 1856..96
8. ——————— for 1857, (incomplete)..... 1-60
9. ——————— for 1858...96

Vol. XXXV. [Miscellaneous.]

1. The same as vol. 32, No. 4.
2. The same as vol. 32, No. 2.
3. The same as vol. 32, No. 3.
4. Address of the House of Assembly to Her Majesty, with copies of several Addresses presented to His Excellency the Lieut.-Governor, from various parts of the Province, complaining of grievances. Halifax, 1840...46

Vol. XXXV.—*Continued.*

Pages

5. Halifax Deaf and Dumb Institution. 3rd Annual Report (1860). Halifax, N.S., 1861...44
6. The same as vol. 32, No. 4.
7. Report in part, from Committee on Mines and Minerals. (2 copies). Halifax, 1855...15
8. Petition of the City of Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Her Majesty the Queen, respecting the interference of the Military authorities with the Common of Halifax, and documents, &c., connected therewith. Halifax, 1859...44
9. King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia. Calendar for 1860. Halifax, 1860...56

Vol. XXXVI. [**Miscellaneous.**]

1. The same as vol. 34, No. 5.
2. Belcher's Farmer's Almanac for 1855, with Astronomical calculations.....Halifax.160
3. The same as vol. 33, No. 5.
4. Micmac Missionary Society. 11th Annual Report (1860). Halifax, 1861...28
5. Provincial Wesleyan Almanac for 1859, including a Halifax business City Directory.....Halifax.115
6. Everett, Prof. J. D. Originality: a Lecture delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association of Halifax, in January, 1861...28
7. Report of a Special Committee of the City Council, on the improvement of the Fire Department; and on the means of obtaining a sufficient supply of water for the City of Halifax..... Halifax, 1859...16

Vol. XXXVII. [**Miscellaneous.**]

1. Representation of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations to the King, on the state of the British Colonies in North America, 1721.....42
2. O'Callaghan, E. B. Origin of Legislative Assemblies in the State of New York, including titles of the Laws passed previous to 1691. Albany, 1861...39
3. Défense de la Religion et du Sacerdoce, ou réponse à la presse Socialiste; par un Ami de la Religion. (Reproduit du *Journal de Québec* de Février et Mars, 1850).....32
4. Head, Sir Edmund W., Bart. The Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli, communicated to the Society of Antiquaries, through Professor Babbage.....London, 1858....8
5. The Canadian Quarterly Review, No. 2, for April, 1856; containing chiefly Philological and Educational subjects.....31
6. Great Western Railway of Canada. Reply of the President and Directors to the Report of the Committee of Investigation. London, 1861...92

Vol. XXXVIII. [Miscellaneous.] Pages

1. Account of distances from the City of Philadelphia, of all the places of note within the Province of Pennsylvania...Philadelphia, ——...15
2. Brainerd, David. Journal of a Missionary among the Indians of New Jersey and Pennsylvania, in 1745-'6; with remarks on the difficulties attending the christianizing of the Indians. Philadelphia, 1746.253
3. Dulaney, Mr. Considerations on the propriety of imposing Taxes in the British Colonies, for the purpose of raising a Revenue. New York, 1765...55
4. Memorial of the Merchants of the City of New York, in America, to the Imperial Parliament, on the declining state of the Commerce of the Northern Colonies.....New York, 1765...14
5. Byng, John. Admiral. Trial of,—at a Court Martial; to which is added an account of Admiral's behaviour in his last moments. London, 1757...36
6. Livingston, W. Letter to the Right Rev. John, Lord Bishop of Llandaff, on some passages of His Lordship's Sermon, on the 20th Feb., 1767, in which the American Colonies are loaded with undeserved reproach..... .....New York, 1768...25
7. An Examination into the value of Canada and Guadeloupe, &c., in answer to a pamphlet entitled "The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her Colonies.".....London, 1761...44
8. An account of the Society for promoting Religious Knowledge among the Poor..... .....London, 1759...32
9. Cool thoughts on the present situation of our Public Affairs. In a letter to a friend in the country.....Philadelphia, 1764..16
10. Serious considerations on the present state of the affairs of the Northern Colonies (supposed to be written by Archibald Kennedy, Esq.)..... .....New York, 1754...24
11. Reflections on the disputes between New York, New Hampshire, and Col. John Henry Lydius, of Albany; with rules of law fit to be observed in purchasing land, &c..... ....New Haven, 1764....23
12. Dickinson, John. Speech delivered in the House of Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, May 24th, 1764, on a petition praying His Majesty for a change of the Government of this Province ....Philadelphia, 1764. pp. xv...30

Vol. XXXIX. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Papers concerning Mr. Lewis Rou's quarrel in the French Reform Church of New York, of which he was Minister...New York, 1725...32
2. Bostwick, David. Vindication of the right of Infants to the ordinance of Baptism; with a prefatory account of the author. New York, 1764. pp. viii...36

Vol. XXXIX.—*Continued* Pages

(For a London re-print of this treatise, slightly abridged, see "English Pamphlets," vol. 285, No. 8.)

3. Narrative of the case and trial of John Peter Zenger, for a seditious libel; to which is appended an account of the trial of William Owen, Bookseller, at Temple Bar, for publishing a libel. New York, reprinted (London), 1770...53

(For another copy, see vol. 48, No. 1.)

4. Copy of the Poll List of the Election for representatives for the City and County of New York, which took place in January, 1769...43

5. Burr, Rev. Aaron. Sermon preached before the Synod of New York, convened at Newark, in New Jersey, Sept. 30th, 1756. New York, 1756...43

6. ——— Discourse delivered at Newark, in New Jersey, Jan. 1, 1755, on a Fast Day, on account of the late encroachments of the French, and their designs against the British Colonies in America. New York, 1755...41

7. Narrative of a new and unusual American imprisonment of two Presbyterian Ministers, and prosecution of Mr. Francis Makemie, one of them, for preaching a Sermon in New York...New York, 1755...52

8. Report of an action of Assault, Battery and Wounding, tried in the Supreme Court of New York, in Oct., 1764, between Thomas Forsey and Waddel Cunningham.....New York, 1764...68

(For another copy, see vol. 48, No. 2.)

Vol. XL. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Lexiphanes, a dialogue, imitated from Lucian, being an attempt to restore the English tongue to its ancient purity. A satire upon Dr. Johnson's Dictionary.....London, 1767.180

2. The same as "English Pamphlets," vol. 287, No. 2. (By a mistake of the Binder, part of this tract follows No. 5.)

3. Galloway, Joseph. Speech delivered in the House of Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, May 24th, 1764, on a petition praying His Majesty for a Royal in lieu of a Proprietary Government. Philadelphia, 1764. pp. xxxv...45

4. Laune, Thomas de. A plea for the Non-conformists, justifying their separation from the Church of Rome and from the Church of England. In 3 parts; part 3rd is a narrative of the sufferings of De Laune, for writing this book.....London, 1733.114

5. Examination of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, before an August Assembly, relating to the repeal of the Stamp Act, &c.....16

6. Conduct of Cadwallader Colden, Esq., Lieutenant Governor of New York, relating to the Judges' Commissions,—Appeals to the King, —and the Stamp-Duty.....1767...56

Vol. XL.—*Continued.* Pages

7. The state of Trade carried with the French on the Island of Hispaniola, by Merchants in North America, under the colour of flags of Truce. By a Merchant of London .....London, 1760...15
8. Rules and Orders of the Society for the Encouragement of Arts and Manufactures, and Commerce..... .....London, 1760...23

Vol. XLI. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Burke, Edmund. Observations on a late state of the Nation. London, 1769.155
2. The present state of the Nation; particularly with respect to its Trade, Finances, &c..... ....London, 1769.107
3. Trial of Frederick Calvert, Esq., Baron of Baltimore, for a rape on the body of Sarah Woodcock, and of E. Griffinburgh and Ann Harvey, otherwise Darby, as accessories before the fact; on the 26th March, 1768.....London, 1768.142
4. Knox, William. The claim of the Colonies to an exemption from Internal Taxes imposed by authority of Parliament, examined. London, 1765...46
5. Second protest, with a list of the Voters against the Bill to repeal the American Stamp Act of the last Session.....Paris, 1766...15
6. Protest against the Bill to repeal the American Stamp Act of last Session .....Paris, 1766...16
7. Impartial account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's Expedition to Fort Frontenac; with reflections on the conduct of that expedition, and the advantages resulting from its success.....London, 1759...60
8. Letter to the Duke of Grafton, Prime Minister, reflecting on his administration .....London, 1770...39

Vol. XLII. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Mayhew, Rev. Jonathan. Sermon preached before the Governor and Council on the 29th May, being the Anniversary for the election of His Majesty's Council for the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England.....Boston, 1754...50
   (*A page or two wanting at the end.*)
2. A fair representation of His Majesty's Right to Nova Scotia, or Acadia, &c.....London, 1756...64
3. Clarke, John. An examination of what has been advanced, relating to Moral Obligation, in a late pamphlet concerning Dr. Clarke's Exposition of the Church Catechism.....London, 1730...44
4. Premiums offered by the Society instituted at London for the encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce.....London, 1760...56
5. Smith, Hon. William. Review of the Military Operations in North America, from the commencement of the French hostilities in 1753, to the surrender of Oswego on the 14th August, 1756. New York, 1770.170

Vol. XLII.—*Continued.*

Pages

6. Brief view of the conduct of Pennsylvania, for the year 1755, so far as it affected the general service of the British Colonies, particularly the Expedition under the late General Braddock. London, 1756...88
7. Wheelock, Eleazar. Continuation of the narrative of the state, &c., of the Indian Charity School at Lebanon, in Connecticut, from Nov. 27, 1762, to Sept. 3, 1765.....Boston, 1766...25
   (For a further account, see vol. 54, No. 10, and vol. 52, No. 8.)
8. ——————— Narrative of the original designs, rise, progress and present state of the Indian Charity School at Lebanon, in Connecticut.....Boston, 1763...55
9. The same as "English Pamphlets," vol. 281, No. 5.
10. Account of the College of New Jersey, commonly called Nassau Hall.....Woodbridge, 1764...47
11. Treatise on Government; being a review of the doctrine of an original contract; more as it respects the rights of Government and the duty of Allegiance.....London, 1750...64
12. Objections to the Taxation of our American Colonies by the Legislature of Great Britain, briefly considered.....London, 1765...23

Vol. XLIII. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Chandler, Thos. B. Appeal to the public in behalf of the Church of England in America, with observations on Episcopacy. New York, 1767.127
2. Chauncey, Rev. Charles. Appeal to the public answered, in behalf of the Non-Episcopal Churches in America.....Boston, 1768.205
3. Chandler, T. B. Appeal defended, or the proposed American Episcopate vindicated, in answer to the objections and misrepresentations of Dr. Chauncey and others.....New York, 1769.268
   (Appeal further defended, see vol. 49, No. 4, and vol. 54, No. 2.)
4. Chauncey, Rev. Charles. Reply to Dr. Chandler's "Appeal defended.".....Boston, 1770.190
5. Welles, Noah. Vindication of the validity and Divine right of Presbyterian Ordination, in answer to the exceptions of Mr. J. Leaming, contained in his late defence of the Episcopal Government of the Church.....New Haven, 1767.159
6. Vindication of the Bishop of Llandaff's Sermon from the gross misrepresentations and abusive reflections contained in Mr. Wm. Livingston's Letter to his Lordship; with observations on Dr. Chauncey's remarks, &c.....New York, 1768...82
7. Hobart, Noah. Second Address to the Members of the Episcopal Separation in New England.....Boston, 1751.172

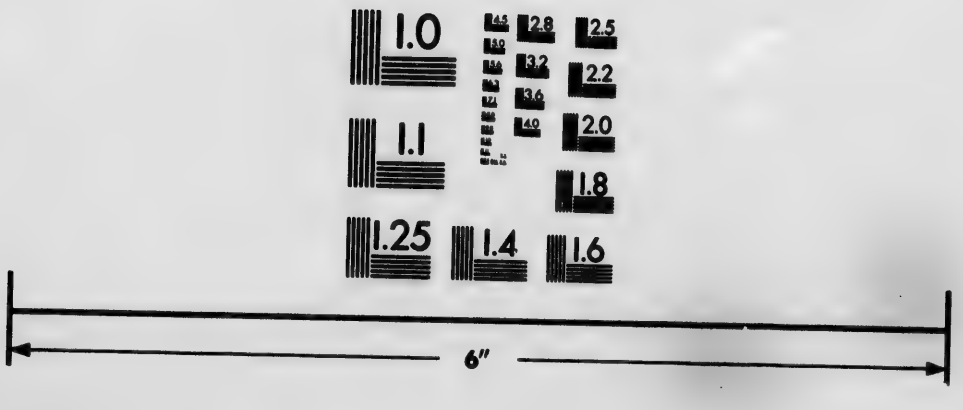
Vol. XLIV. [Miscellaneous.] Pages

1. Gale, S. Essay II. On the nature and principles of Public Credit. St. Augustin, East Florida, 1784...50
   (For a reprint of this Essay, with another one accompanying, see "English Pamphlets," vol. 284, Nos. 1 and 2.)
2. Articles of Confederation and perpetual Union between the 13 States of America.....Lancaster, 1777...26
3. Report of the Commissioners of Excise to the Committee of the House of Commons .....1785...16
4. Report of the Commissioners of Customs, in regard to Commercial Intercourse between Great Britain and Ireland.....1785...20
5. The Summary Case of the American Loyalists..... 4
6. Copy of a Petition to Parliament, of the Agents for the American Loyalists..... 3
7. Hargrave, Francis. Address to the purchasers of the New Edition of Coke upon Littleton, announcing his relinquishment of the undertaking, and Mr. Butler's succeeding to it.....1785... 2
8. Complaint of James Alexander and William Smith, Attornies to the Committee of the General Assembly of the Colony of New York, complaining of the conduct of the Judges of the Supreme Court to them, and praying redress.....1735...19

Vol. XLV. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Scott, J. N. Essay towards a translation of Homer's Works, in blank verse, with notes. .....London, 1755...46
2. Ellis, H. Considerations on the advantages of a Discovery of the North-West passage, with an account of a practicable method for attempting that discovery.....1750... 8
3. Evans, Lewis. Geographical, historical, political, philosophical and mechanical Essays.
   I. Analysis of general map of the Middle British Colonies in America; and of the Country of the Confederate Indians. Philadelphia, 1755...32
   Also, Explanations for the Map of Nova Scotia.....22
   II. Letter representing the impropriety of sending forces to Virginia; the importance of taking Fort Frontenac; and that the preservation of Oswego was owing to Gen. Shirley's proceeding thither, &c., (2 copies)..... .....Philadelphia, 1756...42
4. Wyvill, Rev. C. Letters addressed to the Committee of Belfast, on the proposed reformation of the Parliament of Ireland, with an Address to the Freeholders of Yorkshire, &c...York, 1783. pp. vii...32
5. Chatham, Earl of. Speech in the House of Lords, on the 20th January, 1775, on a motion for the withdrawal of His Majesty's troops from Boston.....London, 1775...18

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.0
1.1
2.8
2.5
3.2
3.6
2.2
2.0
1.8

Vol. XLV.—*Continued.* Pages

6. Keate, George. The Distressed Poet, a serio-comic poem. London, 1787...75
7. Burke, Edmund. Speech on moving his resolutions for Conciliation with the Colonies, March 22, 1775.....London, 1775...65
8. Trial between the Hon. Edward Foley, plaintiff, and the Earl of Peterborough, defendant, for criminal conversation with Lady Ann Foley.....London, 1785...27

Vol. XLVI. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Jebb, Dr. Political Letters, written in March and April, 1784. London, 1784..58
2. Gale, S. Letter on a Bill for establishing a Sinking Fund for discharging the public debt; dated London, May 12, 1786..... 7
3. Discourse on the conduct of the Government of Great Britain, in respect to Neutral Nations during the present war...London, 1759...99
4. List of the 18th Exhibition of the Royal Academy, 1786. London, 1786...27
5. Impartial observations on the Trade of the English and the French Colonies in America and the West Indies, 1763.....27
6. Charter for establishing an Hospital in the City of New York, granted by John Earl of Dunmore, Governor of the Province of New York, the 13th July, 1771.....New York, 1771...12
7. Précis historique de la dernière Révolution de Génève, 1782.....11
8. Pièces relatives à l'asyle ouvert en Irelande aux Génèvois opprimés. Dublin, 1782...12
9. Pétition des habitants de la Province de Québec au Gouvernement Impérial, demandant l'établissement d'une Chambre d'Assemblée, avec pouvoir d'imposer des Taxes pour subvenir aux dépenses du Gouvernement Civil; précédée d'une Adresse aux habitants de la Province de Québec .....1785...15
10. Smith, Jacobus. Dissertatio Medica inauguralis, de Febribus intermittantibus .....1764...41
11. Argument delivered on the part of New York, on the 7th October, 1767, before the Commissioners for determining the Boundary line between the Colonies of New York and New Jersey, 1769.....78
12. Two Catalogues of Italian, French, Flemish, Dutch, Roman, Venetian, Spanish and English Pictures, to be sold by Auction, on the 10th June, 1784, and 8th April, 1786.....31
13. Catalogues of Pictures for sale, 1784, 1786.....London, 10.21

Vol. XLVII. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Chalmers, George. Opinions on interesting subjects of Public Law and Commercial Policy, arising from American independence, including opinions on Rights of American Citizens in England and

Vol. XLVII.—*Continued.* Pages

her Colonies; on American Trade; on the British West Indies, and on a Commercial Treaty with the American States...London, 1787.200

2. The People's Answer to the Court Pamphlet, entitled a "Short review of the political State of Great Britain.".....London, 1787...50

3. Two Tracts on the Constitutional power and duty of Juries in trials for libels..... .....London, 1784...16

4. Attorney and Agent's complete Table of Costs in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, &c., with an appendix..... .....London, 1781...73

5. Proceedings in the cause of the King against the Dean of St. Asaph, on the prosecution of Wm. Jones for a libel, on 1st Sept., 1783, involving the question whether the Juries are judges of Law as well as Fact.....London...77

6. Laws of the State of New York in force against the Loyalists, and affecting others having property in that State; with an appendix of official papers.....London, 1786...186
(For another, but imperfect, copy, see "English Pamphlets," vol. 286, No. 2.)

7. Costs in Chancery and the Exchequer of Pleas.....London, 1785..63

8. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis.....Newport, 1787
(For another copy, see vol. 49, No. 6.)

Vol. XLVIII. [Miscellaneous.]

1. The same as vol. 39, No. 3.

2. The same as vol. 39, No. 8, but imperfect.

3. Livingston, Rev. Wm. Funeral Eulogium of the Rev. Aaron Burr, late President of the College of New Jersey.....New York, 1757...26

4. Proceedings of the Council of New Jersey, on a matter of complaint between the Earl of Sterling and Samuel Tuthill and Samuel Ogden, Esquires, 1773, 1774.....26

5. Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates, held at the Capitol, in the City of Williamsburg, in Virginia, from 6th May to 5th July, 1776..... ....Williamsburg.185

6. Ordinances passed at the aforesaid Convention of delegates in Virginia.....Williamsburg...44

7. Remarks on Governor Johnstone's speech in Parliament, with papers relative to his proposition to engage the interest of one of the Delegates of Pennsylvania, in the Congress of the States of America, to promote the views of the British commissioners.
Philadelphia, 1779...61

8. Oliver, Rev. Edward. Sermon preached before the University of Cambridge, on Commencement Sunday, July 4, 1784.
London, 1784...21

Vol. XLVIII.—*Continued.*

Pages

9. Thoughts on Taxation, in a letter to a friend. With observations and reflections on the proposed plan submitted to the people of the State of New York.....New York, 1784...22
10. Blane, G. Short account of the most effectual means of preserving the Health of Seamen.....1780...20
11. Anderson, James. Observati ns on Slavery, particularly with a view to its effects on the British Colonies in the West Indies. Manchester, 1789...38

Vol. XLIX. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Address and recommendations to the several States, by the United States in Congress assembled, (respecting the termination of the war; the National Debt, &c.).....Philadelphia, 1783..67
2. Common Sense; addressed to the inhabitants of America, on various political subjects.....Philadelphia, 1776...79
3. Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British Colonies in North America.....London, 1774...73
4. Chandler, Thos. B. The appeal further defended; in answer to the further misrepresentations of Dr. Chauncey...New York, 1771.240
   (For other publications on this controversy, see vol. 43, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4; and vol. 54, No. 2.)
5. Candid enquiry into the causes of the late, and the intended migration from Scotland.....Glasgow...65
6. The same as vol. 47, No. 8.

Vol. L. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Trumbull, Benj. Plea, in vindication of the Connecticut title to the lands lying west of the Province of New York....New Haven, 1774.161
   (See also vol. 52, No. 3; and vol. 54, No. 9.)
2. The Royal Interview; a (political) fragment.....London, 1789...61
3. Burke, A. Edamus. Address to the freemen of the State of South Carolina, on various political subjects.....Philadelphia, 1783...32
4. Edwards, Jonathan. Observations on the language of the Muhhekaneew (or Mohegan) Indians.....New Haven, 1788...17
5. Smith, Melangton. Address to the people of the State of New York, shewing the necessity of making amendments to the Constitution proposed by the United States, previous to its adoption. New York, 1788...26
6. Thoughts upon the present Contest between Administration and the British Colonies in America, addressed to the merchants of Great Britain.....London, 1775...46
7. Act for incorporating the free port of Perth-Amboy, passed at Trenton, December 21, 1784.....26

Vol. L.—*Continued.* Pages

8. Collection of Acts and Laws passed in the State of Massachusetts Bay, relative to the American Loyalists, and their property. London, 1785...35
9. (Hambleton, C.) Letter from Phocion to the citizens of New York, on the politics of the day.....New York, 1784...23
10. ———— Second letter from Phocion, containing remarks on Mentor's reply.....New York, 1784...43
11. Mentor's reply to Phocion's letter, with observations on trade, addressed to the citizens of New York.....New York, 1784...18

Vol. LI. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Collection of Tracts from the late newspapers, &c., containing particularly, The American Whig, A Whip for the American Whig, with other pieces on the residence of Protestant Bishops in the American Colonies, &c. (imperfect).....New York, 1768.176
2. The other side of the question; or, a defence of the liberties of North America. In answer to a late friendly address to Americans on our political confusions..... New York, 1774..30
3. Claim of the inhabitants of the Town of Newark, in virtue of the Indian purchase made by the first settlers of Newark, in 1667, stated and considered.....Woodbridge, 1766...14
4. The address of the people of Great Britain to the inhabitants of America..... .....London, 1775...60
5. Clarkson, M. Essai sur les désavantages politiques de la Traite des Nègres. Traduit par M. Garmagnac. Neufchatel, 1789, pp. xxviii, .320
6. Catalogue of the several pictures, statues and busts, in the picture gallery, Bodleian Library, and Ashmolean Museum, at Oxford. Oxford, 1785...16

Vol. LII. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Observations on the 5th article of the Treaty with America; and on the necessity of a judicial enquiry into the merits and losses of the American Loyalists.....————, 1783...45
2. Seven Letters to the Honorable Daniel Horsmanden, Esq., relative to the cruel imprisonment of Henry Oudenarde, late merchant of New York.....New York, 1766...32
   (The 6th letter is separately printed at the en)
3. Examination of the Connecticut claim to lands in Pennsylvania, with an appendix.....Philadelphia, 1774.126
   (See also vol. 50, No. 1; vol. 54, No. 9.)
4. Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings of the American Continental Congress, held at Philadelphia, 10th May, 1775 .New York, 1775.102

Vol. LII.—*Continued.* Pages

5. Mathers, Dr. Cotton. Student and Preacher; or directions for a candidate of the ministry; republished by John Ryland, (incomplete).....London, 1781. pp. xx, 161–216
6. Proceedings in Convention of the Representatives of the State of New York, October 2 and 4.....————, 1776...12
7. Votes and Proceedings of the Freeholders and inhabitants of the Town of Boston, assembled according to law, 28th October to 20th November, 1772.....Boston..43
8. Wheelock, Eleazar. Continuation of the narrative of the Indian Charity School begun in Lebanon, in Connecticut, now incorporated with Dartmouth College, in Hanover, in New Hampshire. New Hampshire, 1773...40

(N.B.—For the narrative of this school, from the year 1768 to its incorporation with Dartmouth College, see vol. 42, Nos. 7 and 8; and vol. 54, No. 10.)

Vol. LIII. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Allen, Col. Ethan. Narrative of his captivity, from the time of his being taken by the British, near Montreal, on the 25th Sept., 1775, to the time of his exchange on the 6th May, 1778. Philadelphia, 1779...40
2. Bard, Samuel. Discourse delivered 16th May, 1769, upon the duties of a Physician, with some sentiments on the usefulness and necessity of a public hospital.....New York, 1769...18
3. Cadwalader, General John. Reply to General Joseph Reed's remarks on a late publication in the Independent Gazetteer, with observations on his address to the people of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1783...54
4. Observations on the application which the West India Planters intend to make for a law to prohibit the importation of foreign molasses into the British American Colonies, or to prohibit the distilling of any molasses whatever in those colonies. London, 1786...31
5. Arguments and Judgment of the Mayor's Court of the City of New York, in a cause between Elizabeth Rutgers and Joshua Waddington.....New York, 1784...47
6. The Miser, a poem, preceded by an Essay on Covetousness, to which are added anecdotes of some modern Misers. By a Banker's Clerk (imperfect).....————, pp. xxvi. 1–84
7. (Milligan, Dr.) Short description of the Province of South Carolina, with an account of the air, weather, and diseases at Charlestown, written in 1768.....London, 1770...96
8. Thornhill, Sir James. An explanation of the painting in the Royal Hospital, Greenwich, (with a French version of the same.).....23

Vol. LIV. [Miscellaneous.] Pages

1. Jones, Rev. T. Sermon preached on the visitation of the Rev. Dr. Thackeray, Archdeacon of Surrey, Sept. 16th, 1755, at the Parish Church of St. Saviour, Southwark.....London, 1756...16
2. Letter concerning an American Bishop, &c., to Dr. Bradbury Chandler, in answer to the appendix of his appeal to the public. By an anti-Episcopalian.....————, 1760...19
3. Brief, decent, but free remarks and observations on the several Laws passed by the Legislature of the State of Connecticut, since 1775. Hartford, 1782...55
4. Lord, Rev. Benjamin. Sermon on humble Importunity and Faith, preached on the 14th June, 1743, soon after the remarkable deliverance of Mrs. Mercy Wheeler from long confinement, &c. Boston, 1743...48
5. A College poem on the rising glory of America...Philadelphia, 1772...27
6. Smith, Rev. Josiah. Funeral discourse, sacred to the memory of Joseph Moody, late deacon of this church, delivered June 30, 1766, at Charlestown, in South Carolina.....Charlestown, 1766...15
7. Remarks (by a Connecticut farmer) on a pamphlet entitled "A dissertation on the political union and constitution of the thirteen United States of North America.".....————, 1784...43
8. New York Society Library, its charter and by-laws; with a catalogue of the books belonging to the said library.....New York, 1773...35
9. The right of the governor and company of the colony of Connecticut to claim and hold lands within limits of their charter, lying west of the province of New York, stated and considered..Hartford, 1773...47
   (See also vol. 50, No. 1; vol. 52, No. 3.)
10. Wheelock, Eleazar. Continuation of the narrative of the Indian Charity School in Lebanon, Connecticut, from 1768 to the incorporation with Dartmouth College, and removal to Hanover, New Hampshire, 1771.....————, 1771...61
    (For a previous account of this school, see vol. 42, Nos. 7 and 8; and for a further account, see vol. 52, No. 8.)
11. Catalogue of the printed and unprinted works of the Hon. Emanuel Swedenborg, with observations recommending the perusal of his theological writings.....London, 1785...30
12. Catalogue of the Library belonging to the Corporation of the City of New York.....New York, 1776...48

Vol. LV. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Raynal, l'Abbé. The Revolution of America.....London, 1781.181
2. Thoughts on Government; applicated to the present state of the American Colonies.....Philadelphia, 1776...28

Vol. LV.—*Continued.* Pages

3. Clarke, Rev. W. Aug. Thanksgiving sermon, preached 11th Feby., 1781, on the happy deliverance of Lord George Gordon, president of the Protestant Association, with three hymns composed on the same occasion.....London, 1781...46
4. Malden, Henry. Account of King's College Chapel in Cambridge, including a character of Henry VI., and a short history of the foundation of his two colleges, King's and Eton...Cambridge, 1769...91
5. Newton, John. Thoughts upon the African Slave Trade. London, 1788...22

Vol. LVI. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Nickolls, Rev. Robert B. Letter to the treasurer of the society for effecting the abolition of the Slave Trade.....London, 1788...68
2. The Alarm, or a plan of Pacification with America; including the New York Freeholder, Nos. 1 to 7.....64
3. Address to the Convention of the colony of Virginia, on the subject of Government, and recommending a particular form to their consideration.....Philadelphia, 1776...25
4. Rules for governing the Middlesex society for educating poor children in the Protestant religion; instituted 1781. London, ——...19
5. Cunningham, Letitia. The case of the Whigs who loaned their money on the public faith, fairly stated, &c....Philadelphia, 1783..51
6. (Kennedy, Archibald.)] [Speech said to have been delivered some time before the close of the last session, by a member dissenting from the Church..... .....————, 1755..52
7. (Verlinghuyson, Rev. Theodorus.) A remonstrance by David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at Aquenonka.....————, 1755...14
8. Pastoral letter from the (Presbyterian) Synod of New York and Philadelphia, convened at New York, to the churches subject to their care.....New York, 1766....8
9. The plan of union between the (Presbyterian) Synods of New York and Philadelphia, agreed upon May 29th, 1758. Philadelphia, ——...13
10. Comparative view of the state and faculties of Man, with those of the Animal world.....Dublin, 1768. pp. xvi.247

Vol. LVII. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Hope, A. J. B. Beresford. Popular view of the American Civil War..... .....London, 1861...39
2. ———— — England, the North and the South...London, 1862...40
   (For another lecture on same subject, see vol. 58, No. 4.)
3. Grattan, T. C. England and the disrupted States of America. London, 1862...47

Vol. LVII.—*Continued.* Pages

4. Reid, H. The American question in a nutshell; or, Why we should recognise the Confederates..... London, 1862...31
5. Cowell, J. W. Letter to Capt. M. T. Maury, Confederate Navy, on his letter to Admiral Fitzroy..... .....London, 1862...99
6. Cobbett, J. P. Causes of the Civil War in the United States. London, 1861...16
7. The Bastille in America; or, Democratic absolutism: by an Eye-witness..... .....London, 1861...19
8. The right of recognition; a sketch of the present policy of the Confederate States: by a recent Tourist.....London, 1862...30
9. Story, W. W. The American Question. (Re-printed from "The Daily News.").....London, 1862..68
10. The American Question: Secession; Tariff; Slavery. Brighton, 1862...73
11. Montagu, Lord Robert. M.P. A Mirror in America...London, 1861.108
12. Phillimore, J. G. Case of the seizure of the Southern Envoys. (Re-printed, with additions, from the "Saturday Review.") London, 1861..26
13. Smith, P. A. The seizure of the Southern Commissioners considered with reference to International Law, and the question of war or peace..... .....London, 1862...45
14. The case of the "Trent" examined.....London, 1862...24
15. The Cotton Supply; a letter to John Cheetham, Esq., president of the Manchester Cotton Supply Association. By a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Association..... .....London, 1861...40
16. Adderley, Rt. Hon. C. B. Letter to the Rt. Honorable B. D'Israeli on the present relations of England with the Colonies. With an appendix.....London, 1861...68

Vol. LVIII. [Secession, &c.]

1. Maritime Capture. Shall England uphold the Capture of Private Property at Sea? By a lawyer.....London, 1862...41
2. The rights of Neutrals and Belligerents, from a modern point of view. By a civilian.....London, 1862...41
3. Lord, H. W. The Highway of the Seas in time of War. London, 1862....56
4. Hope, A. J. B. Beresford. The results of the American Disruption; in continuation of his two former lectures.....London, 1862...40 (For the previous lectures, see vol. 57, Nos. 1 and 2.)
5. The true state of the American Question; a reply to Mr. Thurlow Weed; by Fair Play.....London, 1862...28
6. Fuller, H. The causes and consequences of the Civil War in America; an address delivered in St. James' Hall, 19th Dec., 1861. London...30

Vol. LVIII.—*Continued.*

Pages

7. Holmes, Sir W. H. Free Cotton; how and where to grow it; with a map of British Guiana.....London, 1862...43

Vol. LIX. [Political.]

1. Spence, James. On the recognition of the Southern Confederation. London, 1862...48
2. O'Sullivan, J. L. Union, dis-union, and re-union: a letter to General F. Pierce, ex-President of the United States.....London, 1862.122

Vol. LX. [Miscellaneous, 1851-62.]

1. Wilson, John. Flax; its treatment, agricultural and technical. A lecture delivered before the New York State Agricultural Society. New York, 1853...52
2. Claussen, The Chevalier. The Flax movement; its national importance and advantages, with directions for the preparation of Flax, Cotton, and the cultivation of Flax.....New York, 1851...46
3. Harvard University. Catalogue for the Academical year 1861-'62, of the Officers and Students of..... .....Cambridge, 1861.100
4. ——————— for 1862-'63.....Cambridge, 1862.100
5. Harvard College Library in 1861. Report of the Committee of the Overseers of.....Boston, 1862...64
6. Seabury, Rev. Samuel. Sermon preached in Trinity Church, New York, in May, 1861, at the Funeral of the Right Rev. B. Tredwell Onderdonk.....New York, 1861...40
7. United States Tariff of March, 1861; with an historical sketch of the United States Tariffs from 1789 to 1861.....New York, 1861.107
8. United States Tariff of August, 1861..... 32

Vol. LXI. [Miscellaneous, 1859-62.]

1. The Fall of Babylon, foretold by the Prophet Isaiah, compiled and published by the Rev. Richard De Forest.....Boston, 1859...21
2. How, Thomas P. How to get a Patent; containing full instructions to Inventors and a synopsis of Patent Law; together with the Amendment of 1861.....New York, 1861...36
3. United States Patent Laws from 1836 to 1861.....26
4. Rules and directions for proceedings in the United States Patent Office, 1861.....26
5. Lieber, Francis. Two lectures on the Constitution of the United States, delivered in the Law School of Columbia College, in 1860 and 1861, with an Address on Secession written in 1851. New York, 1861...48
6. Correspondence between the Secretary of State of the United States and the authorities of Great Britain and France, respecting the British Steamer "Trent."....1861...16

Vol. LXI.—*Continued.* Pages

7. Memorial of the Chamber of Commerce, of St. Paul, Minnesota, respecting the Reciprocity Treaty between the United States and Great Britain, of June 5, 1854.....4
8. Report of the Committee of Commerce of Congress on resolutions of the Legislature of the State of New York, in relation to the Reciprocity Treaty between Great Britain and the United States, 1862...36
9. Minnesota; its progress and capabilities; being the second Annual Report of the Commissioner of Statistics for 1860 and 1861, and containing an abstract of the United States Census. St. Paul, 1862.126
10. Taylor, James W. North-west British America and its relations to the State of Minnesota.....Saint Paul, 1860...42
11. Burns, Dr. Visit to Nova-Scotia, Newfoundland and Cape Breton, in 1858.....7
12. Thoughts for the times; addressed to the people of the Northern States. By Americus.....London, 1862.125
13. Proposed General Bankrupt Act for the United States, as prepared by a Committee of Merchants and Bankers of the City of New York.....New York, 1861...40
14. Ramsey, Alex., Governor. Message to the Legislature of Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1862.....St. Paul, 1862...15

Vol. LXII. [Civil War in America, 1863.]

1. Sinclair, Peter. Freedom or Slavery in the United States; being facts and testimonies for the consideration of British people. Second edition.....London, ——.160
2. Hall, Newman. The American War; a lecture delivered in London, October 20, 1862.....London, ——..31
3. Miall, Charles S. The proposed Slave Empire: its antecedents, constitution, and policy.....London, 1863...32

Vol. LXIII. [American Question.]

1. McGee, Hon. Thos. D'Arcy. The internal condition of the American Democracy considered, in a letter to the Hon. Charles G. Duffy, M.P., Minister of Public Lands of the Colony of Victoria. London, 1863...19

   (For another copy, see vol. 64, No. 2.)
2. Haerne, Canon de. The American question. Translated by Thos. Ray.....London, 1863.114
3. La question de l'Esclavage aux Etats-Unis. Par un ancien fonctionnaire des idées Neerlandaises.....La Haye, 1862...61

Vol. LXIV. [Rupert's Land, &c.]

1. Synge, Capt. M. H. The Colony of Rupert's Land: Where is it, and by what title held? A Dialogue.....London, 1863...56
2. The same as vol. 63, No. 1.

Vol. LXIV.—*Continued.*

Pages

3. Hope, A. J. B. Beresford. The Social and Political bearings of the American disruption.....London, 1863...42
4. Recognition of the Southern Confederacy indispensable for resolving the American question. With a map.....London, 1863....7
5. Stack, J. Herbert. Historic doubts relative to the American War. London, 1862...22
6. Billault, His Excellency M. The French in Mexico. Speech delivered in the Corps Législatif, on the 7th Feb., 1863. Translated from the French.....London, 1863...52

CANADIAN PAMPHLETS.

Vol. LVII. [1843-58.]

Pages

1. Gourlay, R. F. The Banished Briton and Neptunian, No. 1. Boston, 1843...16
2. ——— Case before the Legislature, with his speech delivered on 1st July, 1858.....Toronto, 1858...29
3. ——— Chronicles of Canada, 1818. In regard to the case of,—Reprinted 1857.....40
4. (Sherwood, Hon. Henry.) Letter to the President of the Board of Trade, Toronto, on the Usury Laws: by a Citizen...Toronto, 1847...16
5. Clark, A. M. Letter to the Stockholders of the Provincial Insurance Company of Canada.....Toronto, 1858...14
6. Reminiscences of Quebec, derived from reliable sources, for the use of travellers: by an Old Inhabitant.....Quebec, 1858...16
7. Reminiscences of the Siege of Quebec, in 1759. Translated from the French narrative of a Nun of the Québec General Hospital; to which is appended an account of the ceremony of laying the first stone of the Monument to Wolfe and Montcalm, on 20th November, 1827.....Quebec, 1858...28
8. Relation de ce qui s'est passé au Siège de Québec, et de la prise du Canada: par une Religieuse de l'Hôpital Général de Québec.....24
9. Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires de la campagne, en Canada, de 1759.....8
10. Réfléxions sommaires sur le commerce qui s'est fait en Canada de 1744 à 1759.....8
11. Head, Sir F. B. Toronto; the grounds upon which are based her claims to the Seat of Government of Canada; with a memorandum addressed to the Secretary of State for the Colonies on the subject. Toronto, 1858...34
12. Canadian Manufactures and the Protection of Home Industry. Address to the people of Canada on the encouragement of,—with Letters from Jacob DeWitt, John Lovell, Alex. Buntin & Co., John Hillyard Cameron, and Isaac Buchanan, &c., on the subject. Montreal, 1858...15

Vol. LVIII. [Colonial Almanacs, 1843-59.]

1. The West Canada Almanac for 1843.....Toronto...62
2. The Churchman's Almanac for 1844.....Toronto...68
3. The Churchman's Almanac for 1846.....Toronto..48

Vol. LVIII.—*Continued.*

Pages

4. Almanach Ecclésiastique et Civil de Québec, pour 1854.....151
5. Belcher's Farmers' Almanac for 1854.....Halifax, Nova Scotia.120
6. Caverhill's Canadian Farmers' Almanac for 1859.....Toronto...48
7. Rowsell's Companion for Churchmen, a Calendar for 1859...Toronto...24

Vol. LIX. [Sermons, 1847-57.]

1. Mountain, Right Rev. G. J., (Bishop of Montreal.) Sermon on the responsibilities of Englishmen in the Colonies of the British Empire: Preached before the St. George's Society in Quebec, 23rd April, 1847.....18
2. Bethune, Rev. Dr., (Rector of Montreal.) Sermon on the occasion of the Primary Visitation of the Rt. Rev. Francis Fulford, Lord Bishop of Montreal, 21st January, 1852.....21
3. Cooper, Rev. H. C. Sermon on the Husbandman's dependence upon Almighty God: Preached in St. George's Church, Etobicoke, 23rd October, 1853.....11
4. Patton, Rev. Henry, (Rector of Cornwall.) Sermon on attachment to the Church of God: Preached in the Cathedral of Toronto, 12th October, 1853, at the Visitation of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese...24
5. Bethune, Rev. A. N., (Archdeacon of York.) Charge delivered at a Visitation of the Clergy and Churchwardens of the Archdeaconry of York, held at Toronto, Hamilton and London, Sept. 4, 1855.....28
6. Snodgrass, Rev. William. Sermon preached on 1st March, 1857, being the first Sabbath after the funeral of Hew Ramsay, Esq.....27
7. Hilton, Rev. John. Sermon preached at St. Paul's Church, Perrytown, and at St. John's Church, Elizabethville, in October, 1857, on the Church and her Services.....22
8. Geddes, Rev. J. Gamble. Sermon preached 17th June, 1857, in St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, on the Ministerial Character.....18
9. Holland, Rev. Henry. Sermon on Christ's Prerogative in the choice of His Servants: Preached in St. Paul's Church, London, on the 8th July, 1857, before the members of the Synod convened to elect a Bishop for the Western Division of the Diocese. Toronto, 1857...22

Vol. LX. [Theological, 1847-58.]

1. The Catechism of the Church of England. Re-printed. Montreal, 1851...12
2. The Shorter Catechism of the Church of Scotland. Re-printed. Montreal, 1858...24
3. MacGeorge, Rev. R. J. The Canadian Christian Offering. Toronto, 1848.102
4. Reasons why the concurrence of the Bishop should be considered necessary to the validity of all acts of a Diocesan Synod. Montreal, 1855...12

Vol. LX.—*Continued.* Pages

5. O'Meara, Rev. F. A., and others. Letters in behalf of the Indian Missions in the Diocese of Toronto..... .....Toronto, 1856...33
6. The Rectories Case. The Attorney General of Upper Canada *vs.* Grasett. A suit in Chancery..... 36
7. Darling, Rev. W. Stewart. Papers on the unpopularity of Religious Truth..... .....Toronto, 1857...85
8. Patton, Rev. Dr. The Salaries of the Clergy; an article from the Church Review for July, 1857, with a Letter commendatory from the Lord Bishop of Toronto; with a brief intruduction. Toronto, 1858...31

   (For another copy, see vol. 84, No. 10.)
9. Osler, Rev. F. L. Proceedings of the Synod of the Church in the Diocese of Toronto, in June, 1858; to which is appended, the Act authorising the Church in Canada to meet in Synod, the Canons and Constitution of the Synod, and a Sermon on "Singleness of purpose in the Christian Ministry essential to Ministerial success," Preached before the Synod.....104

Vol. LXI. [1849-58.]

1. Shakspeare Club of Montreal. Constitution, By-Laws and House Rules (as revised in June, 1849,) of the.....24
2. Address to the Working Classes of Canada, by the Journeymen Printers of Toronto, July, 1853..... 11
3. Arguments against an Elective Legislative Council...Toronto, 1856...16
4. Sullivan, W. B. Sketch of the Montreal Celebration of the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada.....Toronto, 1856...24
5. Frank, Jacob H. Great Recipes for the cure of all diseases of Horses, together with a treatise on Taming and general treatment. London, C. W., 1858...36
6. Zetland, Earl of. Letter on the question of Masonic Independence in Canada, and Reply by Brother T. D. Harington, P. G. M. Toronto, 1858..34
7. Letter from the Grand Secretary, written by command of the Earl of Zetland, on the question of Masonic Independence in Canada, and Reply by T. D. Harington, P. G. M.....Toronto, 1858....9
8. Harington, T. D. Proposed articles of Union between the Masonic Grand Lodges of Canada. Submitted for the consideration of the Craft 10
9. The Toronto Songster; being a choice collection of Popular Songs. Toronto, 1858..72
10. The Laws of Cricket, for single and double Wicket, as adopted by the Marylebone Club, London, England.....Toronto, 1858...12

Vol. LXII. [Scientific, 1851-58.]

1. Townley, Rev. Adam. Scepticism a folly: Five letters occasioned by a Geological article in the Westminster Review for July, 1857. Toronto, 1857...27
2. Brett, Thomas. Treatise on Light, Vision and Colours, comprising a theory, on entirely new principles.....Toronto, 1858.106
3. Bouchette, Joseph. Tables showing the difference of Longitude in Time, at the most important places between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, in the British North American dominions and the Northern United States. (6 Tables and a Map).....Toronto, 1857.
4. Stratford, J. S. (Surgeon and Oculist.) Report of the Toronto Dispensary for Diseases of the Eye, for 1851.....Toronto, 1851...27
5. Canada Medical Journal. Vol. 1, No. 1. Montreal, March, 1852...64
6. Reid, Alex. P. An inaugural dissertation on Strychnia, presented to the Medical Faculty of McGill College, May 1st, 1858, prior to receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Surgery. Montreal, 1858...39
7. Miles, H. H. On the Ventilation of Dwelling Houses and Schools, with remarks upon sanitary improvements.....Montreal, 1858...66
   (For another copy, see vol. 95, No. 2.)

Vol. LXIII. [1852-58.]

1. Esson, Rev. H. Strictures on the present method of teaching the English Language; and suggestions for its improvement. Toronto, 1852...31
2. Sanborn, J. C. University Education in Lower Canada: An address delivered at the Annual Meeting of the convocation of Bishop's College, Lennoxville.....Montreal, 1857...14
3. Correspondence of a recent date, between Sir J. B. Robinson, Bart., and Henry Allan, Esq., late Judge of the London District Court. Toronto, 1857...8
4. Important Fire Insurance Case. Adolphe Lazarre *vs.* The Royal Insurance Company; before Mr. Justice Richards, May, 1858. Toronto...34
5. Programme of an Amateur Concert at St. Lawrence Hall, Friday, 1st October, 1858.....Toronto...12
   (For another copy, see vol. 86, No. 2.)
6. Orphan's Home and Female Aid Society of Toronto. 7th Annual Report for the year ending 1st June, 1858.....Toronto...26
7. Extracts from General Orders, and Correspondence from 1837 to 1855, in reference to the services of Capt. T. W. Jones, of the Provincial Cavalry, C. E., and the Troops under his command. Montreal, 1858..17

Vol. LXIII.—*Continued.*

Pages

8. Fish and Game Protection Club of Lower Canada. Report, Constitution and By-Laws of the.....Quebec, 1858...11
9. Barber, G. A. Report, vindicating the Toronto Board of School Trustees from the attack of the Chief Superintendent, Dr. Ryerson, in his "Special Report" submitted to the Legislature, May, 1858....16
10. Copies of documents relating to the Common Schools of the City, forwarded by the Board of School Trustees to the City Council. Toronto, 1858..31
11. Geikie, John C. Reply to a Special Report of the Superintendent of Education on the theory and working of his Educational Depository of School and other Text-books, Maps, Apparatus and Libraries.....Toronto, 1858...30
    (For another copy, see vol. 86, No. 3.)
12. Denison, G. T. Trinity College, conducted as a mere Boys' School, not as a College.....Toronto, 1858...21
    (For other copies, see vol. 85, No. 13, and vol. 86, No. 13.)

Vol. LXIV. [Theological, 1854-58.]

1. Form of Prayer prepared for the Diocese of Quebec, on account of the War in which the Country is now engaged.....Quebec, 1854....6
2. Circular respecting the annual offertory on behalf of the Interest Fund to defray the cost of building St. George's Church, Toronto....4
3. Extract from 2nd Report of the Colonial Church and School Society for the Diocese of Montreal, adopted 18th January, 1855. Montreal..20
4. Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. Report (1854) of the,— Montreal...78
5. ——————————— Report (1857) of the,— Montreal.103
6. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. 16th Report (1857) of the, Quebec, 1858...85
7. Letter received by Patrick Polyphemus from his friend Timothy Truthlover, Esq., touching a letter written by Rev. G. P[ercy] to His Ldp. the B[ishop] of Q[uebec].....Quebec, 1858...32
   (For another copy, see vol. 84, No. 14.)
8. Percy, Rev. Gilbert. Letter to the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Quebec, on subjects connected with Tractarianism in the Church. Quebec, 1858...26
   (For another copy, see vol. 84, No. 13.)
9. Roe, Rev. Henry. Letter to the Congregation of St. Matthew's Chapel, Quebec, in answer to the Rev. Dr. Percy's letter on "Tractarianism."....Quebec, 1858...23
   (For another copy, see vol. 84, No. 12.)
10. Office to be used on laying the Foundation Stone of St. Stephen's Church, Toronto, on Thursday, 1st July, 1858, at 4 P.M.....2

Vol. LXV. [1857-58.] Pages

1. Université Laval. Annuaire pour l'année Académique 1858-59. Québec, 1858...56
2. Myrand, D. P. Mémoires sur le Canada. Etudes sur l'Instruction publique chez les Canadiens-Français.....Québec, 1857...24
3. Desbarats, Jnr., George. L'Esclavage dans l'antiquité et son abolition par le Christianisme.....Montréal, 1858...19
4. Le même que "Brochures Américaines," vol. 25, No. 4.
5. Canada; a brief outline of her geographical position, productions, climate, capabilities, educational and municipal institutions, &c., published by authority.....Toronto, 1857...24
6. Fortin, Pierre. Annual Report on the Protection of the Fisheries in the Gulf St. Lawrence during the season of 1857. Toronto, 1858...64
   (For another copy, see vol. 77, No. 12.)
7. Drapeau, Stanislas. La Colonisation du Canada envisagée au point de vue national.....Québec, 1858...16
   (Autres exemplaires voir vol. 77, No. 4; et vol. 105, No. 7.)
8. Hudson's Bay Company. Return to an Address of the Legislative Assembly, dated 16th March, 1857, for copies of charters, leases, &c., under which they claim title to the Hudson's Bay Territory, &c.....Toronto...75

Vol. LXVI. [Topographical, 1858.]

1. Directory of the United Counties of Peterborough and Victoria, for 1858; with a brief history of the counties, statistical tables, &c. Peterborough, 1858...89
2. Map of the City of Toronto: published by James Bain, 1858.
3. Keefer, T. C. Railway and Steamboat Routes in Canada; with Time Tables, &c., and the new Map of Canada.....Montreal, 1858...96

Vol. LXVII.

1. Acte pour le Gouvernement de la Province de Québec, 1774, et Acte pour subvenir aux dépenses de l'Administration de la Justice et au soutien du Gouvernement Civil dans la Province de Québec, en Amérique.....Québec, 1774...29
2. Rapport du Comité du Conseil sur l'objet d'augmenter les Moiens d'Education.....Québec, 1790...26
3. Copie de la lettre de l'Evêque de Capsa, Coadjuteur de Québec, etc., au Président du Comité, sur l'Education.....Québec, 1790...10
4. Anciennes Archives Françaises, ou Extrait des Minutes du Conseil qui concernent les Régitres du Canada lorsqu'il étoit sous le Gouvernement de France.....Québec, 1791...49
   (Les quatre documents qui précèdent sont en Anglais et en Français.)

Vol. LXVII.—*Continued.* Pages

5. (Viger, D. B.) Considérations sur les effets qu'ont produit en Canada la conservation des établissements du pays, les mœurs, l'éducation, &c., de ses habitants, et les conséquences qu'entrainerait leur décadence par rapport aux intérêts de la Grande Bretagne. Montréal, 1809...51
6. Mémoire concernant les Grèves du Sault au Matelot, &c., que le Séminaire de Québec possède à titre de Fief.....Québec...84

Vol. LXVIII.

1. Ferland, Rév. J. B. A. Observations sur un ouvrage intitulé: "Histoire du Canada, &c., par l'Abbé Brasseur de Bourbourg." Québec, 1853..79
2. Bigot, Le Père Jacques. Copie d'une lettre écrite par le Rév. P. Jacques Bigot, l'an 1684, pour accompagner un collier de pourcelaine envoyé par les Abnaquis de la Mission de St. François de Salles dans la Nouvelle France au tombeau de leur Saint Patron à Annecy. Manate, presse Cramoisy de J. M. Shea, 1858..... 9
3. Langevin, Rév. Jean. Tableaux historiques.....Québec, 1860... 8
4. Bibaud, Jeune. Les Machabées Canadiens.....Montréal, 1859...26
5. Viger, Jacques. Souvenirs historiques sur la Seigneurie de La Prairie.....Montréal, 1857...13
6. Langevin, Rév. Jean. Notes sur les Archives de Notre Dame de Beauport.....Québec, 1860...138 et xxxvi
7. Le Clergé Canadien vengé par ses ennemis; ou Observations sur un ouvrage récent, intitulé: "Tableau Statistique et Politique des deux Canadas."..... .....Québec, 1833...19

Vol. LXIX.

1. Chaboillez, Rév. M. Questions sur le Gouvernement Ecclésiastique du district de Montréal.....Montréal, 1823...40
2. Observations sur un écrit intitulé: "Questions sur le Gouvernement Ecclésiastique du district de Montréal"; par un Prêtre du diocèse de Québec..... .....Trois Rivières, 1823...32
3. Bédard, P. H. Lettre à M. Chaboillez, Curé de Longueuil, relativement à ses "Questions sur le Gouvernement Ecclésiastique du district de Montréal." ....Montréal, 1823...40
4. Chaboillez, Rév. M. Réponse à la lettre de P. H. Bédard; suivie de quelques remarques sur les "Observations" imprimées aux Trois Rivières..... .....Montréal, 1824...70
5. Holmes, l'Abbé Jean. Conférences de Notre Dame de Québec. Québec, 1850...137 et xxiii
6. Ryan, Matthew. Letters in defence of the Order of Jesuits. Montreal, 1843. .30

Vol. LXX. Pages

1. Conférences Ecclésiastiques du diocèse de Québec, 1854 et 1855. Québec...65
2. Taché, J. C. Notice historiographique sur la fête célébrée à Québec le 16 Juin, 1859, jour du 200me anniversaire de l'arrivée de Mgr. de Montmorency Laval en Canada..... .....Québec, 1859...72
3. La Rue, Dr. F. A. H. Thèse sur le Suicide, soutenue le 15 Juin, 1859, à l'Université Laval de Québec..... .....Québec, 1859.128
4. Le Canada. Courte esquisse de sa position géographique, ses productions, son climat, ses ressources, &c. Seconde edition..Québec, 1860...39
5. L'Université Laval. Annuaire pour l'année Académique, 1859–1860 ....Québec, 1859...48
6. Constitution et Règlements de l'Institut National....Montréal, 1852...15
7. Rapport sur les Missions du diocèse de Québec, No. 13, Avril, 1859. Québec, 1859.141

Vol. LXXI.

1. Glackmeyer, Ed. An alphabetical list of the laws of Canada. Toronto, 1859...16
2. LeMoine, Robert. Rules, orders and forms of Proceeding of the Upper House of the Parliament of Canada... .....Toronto, 1858.111
3. Piché, E. U. Aux habitans du Comté de Berthier ; réponse aux injures de la *Minerve*, &c.....Toronto, 1859...55
4. Young, Hon. John. Letters to the Hon. François Lemieux, Chief Commissioner of Public Works, on Canadian Trade and Navigation, and to the Citizens of Montreal on the Commerce of the City. Montreal, 1855...32
5. Galt, Hon. A. T. Canada, 1849 to 1859 .....London, 1860...54 (For another copy, see vol. 76, No. 5.)
6. Mullock, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lectures on Newfoundland. St. John, Newfoundland, 1860...37
7. Rapport du Médecin de l'Asile provincial des Aliénés, (Toronto.) Québec, 1860...24

Vol. LXXII.

1. Paquin, Dr. J. M. Questions générales sur l'Agriculture, à l'usage des écoles..... .....Montréal, 1859...22
2. (Pelletier, Rév. T. B.) Considérations sur l'Agriculture Canadienne au point de vue religieux, national et du bien-être matériel. Par un ami de l'Education .....Québec, 1860...50
3. Villers, Rév. P. D. de. Quelques leçons sur l'Art Epistolaire et la Politesse ....Montréal, 1859...55
4. Bellefeuille, E. L. de. Thèse sur les Mariages Clandestins. Montréal, 1860.110
5. Société de St. Vincent de Paul. Notice historique sur la,— Québec, 1860.127

Vol. LXXII.—*Continued.* Pages

6. Perrault, J. F. Traité d'Agriculture adapté au climat du Bas-Canada..... .... Québec, 1839...69
7. Aubin, N. La Chimie agricole mise à la portée de tout le monde. Québec, 1847.116

Vol. LXXIII.

1. Alphabet en langue Crise..... .....Québec, 1855...36
2. Prières, Cantiques et Catéchisme en langue Montagnaise ou Chipeweyan..... ... .Montréal, 1857.144
3. Katolik Ayamihew Masinahigan.....Kebekok, 1855.142
4. Chemin de la Croix et autres Prières à l'usage des Sauvages des Postes d'Albany, Savern, Martin's Falls, (Baie d'Hudson.) Montréal, 1856...63

Vol. LXXIV.

1. Robinson, Dr. J. H. Les Trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. Traduit par Emile Chevalier .....Montréal, 1858.167
2. Ruche (la) littéraire. Vol. III.....Montréal, 1859.160
3. Méplats, Isidore de. Défricheur (le) de langue, Tragédie bouffe (en vers) en trois Actes et en trois Tableaux.....Québec, 1859...8

Vol. LXXV.

1. Bell, Andrew. British-Canadian Centennium, 1759-1859: General James Wolfe, his life and death; a lecture.....Montreal, 1859.52
2. Taylor, Henry. Letter on the Federal Union of the Provinces. Toronto, 1859....1
3. (Roe, Rev. Henry.) Review of the "Address of the Lay Association to the Laity of the Diocese of Quebec," in a letter from a Churchman..... ..... .Quebec, 1859..62
4. Trantwine, J. C. Reports on the means of improving the present Harbour, and the construction of Docks at Montreal; and reply to the same, by the Hon. John Young.....Montreal, 1859.130
5. Boulton, Jr., H. J. The Drainage of Land, and its necessity in the present state of the agricultural interests of Canada.Toronto, 1859..12
6. A Tract for the Tractarians, No. 1..... .....Montreal..14
7. Catalogue Auction Sale of the Library of the late Professor Smith, of Queen's College, Kingston, C.W., 11th, 12th and 13th October, 1859..... 25
8. Beaven, Rev. Dr. Report of Committee on Canons to the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto.....Toronto..27
9. Bartlett, G. W. Toronto Academic Institute. Examination Papers, 1859.....32
10. Hogan, J. S. Review of the Proceedings of the Reform Convention, held in the St. Lawrence Hall, Toronto, 9th Nov., 1859.....15
11. Report of the past history and present condition of the Common or Public Schools of the City of Toronto.....Toronto, 1859.131

Vol. LXXV.—*Continued.* Pages

12. Litton, L. J. Thoughts on Education, with reflections on the life of R. B. Sheridan; an Inaugural Address before the Sheridan Literary Society of Toronto, 12th Nov., 1859.....18

Vol. LXXVI.

1. Sabine, Lorenzo. Address before the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Sept. 13th, 1859. The hundredth anniversary of the death of Major General James Wolfe; with passages omitted in the delivery, and illustrative notes and documents. Boston, 1859.100
2. Ramezay, Le Sieur de. Mémoire au sujet de la reddition de Québec le 18 Sept., 1759, d'après un manuscrit aux Archives du Bureau de la Marine, à Paris. Publié sous la direction de la Société littéraire et historique de Québec.....Québec, 1861. 84–38
3. Playfair, Lieut. Col. A. W. Letter from a Volunteer of 1806 to the Volunteers of 1860, with suggestions on the Defence of England, her weakness and her strength .....Montreal, 1860...30
   (For another copy, see vol. 95, No. 5.)
4. Bowen, N. H. Historical sketch of the Isle of Orleans, being a paper read before the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, on 4th April, 1860.....40
5. The same as vol. 71, No. 5.
6. Bolduc, Rév. J. B. Z. Mission de la Colombie. Lettre et Journal. Québec...95
7. Tableau historique du Canada depuis 1534 à 1859.....8

Vol. LXXVII.

1. Consultation de douze des plus célèbres Avocats de Paris, touchant les droits de propriété du Séminaire de Montréal, en Canada.....16
2. Mémoire pour le Séminaire de Montréal, touchant ses droits de propriété en Canada.....47
3. Hutton, Wm. Remarques sur la brochure de M. Caird, intitulée: "Exploitation des terres des prairies d'Amérique," avec notes sur le Canada et les Etats-Unis.....1859....8
4. Le même que vol 65, No. 7.
5. Letters on Canadian Manufactures, addressed to the people of Canada. Montreal...15
6. Chouteau, Col. Auguste. Fragment of narrative of the settlement of St. Louis. Translated from the original manuscript. St. Louis, 1858..10
7. Michaux, André. Voyage en Canada depuis le lac Champlain jusqu'à la Baie d'Hudson. Par O. Brunet .....Québec, 1861...27
8. Lafitau, Rév. Père. Mémoire présenté au Duc d'Orléans concernant le Gin-seng de Tartarie, découvert en Amérique par le Rév.

Vol. LXXVII.—*Continued.* Pages

Père Lafitau. Précédé d'une notice biographique du Révd. Père, par le Rév. Hospice Verreau .....Montréal, 1858...44
(Autre exemplaire, voir vol. 79, No. 7.).

9. Canada, seventy years ago; or, Prince Edward's visit to Niagara; by a near resident.....St. Catharines, 1860...13
10. Mémoires et documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada. Publiés par la Société historique de Montréal..... .....Montréal, 1859.122
11. Hind, H. Y. Report on a Topographical and Geological Exploration of the Canoe Route between Fort William, Lake Superior, and Fort Garry, Red River; and also of the Valley of Red River, north of the 49th parallel, in 1857 .....Toronto, 1858...16
12. The same as vol. 65, No. 6.

Vol. LXXVIII.

1. Note sur les biens que les Jésuites possédaient en Canada et sur l'affectation que ces biens doivent recevoir aujourd'hui. Québec, 1845...42
2. Plessis, Rév. F. O. Discours à l'occasion de la Victoire remportée par les forces navales de Sa Majesté Britannique dans la Méditerranée le 1er et 2 Août, 1798, sur la flotte française. Prononcé à Québec le 10 Janvier, 1799.....24
3. Proceedings of the House of Assembly of Lower Canada on the state and progress of Education, (Free Schools,) with an extract from the Improved system of Education, by Joseph Lancaster. (French and English.).....Quebec, 1815.132
4. Adresse à tous les Electeurs du Bas-Canada. Par un loyal Canadien. Montréal, 1827...27
5. Instruction sur la manière de cultiver et de préparer le Lin et le Chanvre. Publiée par la Société d'Agriculture de Québec, 1820....20
6. Pétition et mémoire du Clergé du Bas-Canada à la Chambre d'Assemblée, contre l'admission des Notables dans les Assemblées de Fabrique .....1831...35
7. Hamel, André R. La question des Fabriques .....1831...17
8. La Fontaine, L. H. Notes sur l'Inamovibilité des curés dans le Bas-Canada.....Montréal, 1837...56
(Autre exemplaire, voir vol. 104, No. 8.)
9. Signay, Monseigneur Joseph, (Premier Archevêque de Québec) Oraison funèbre et Notice Biographique de,—.....1850...27
10. Traité sur la politique coloniale du Bas-Canada. Réflexions sur l'état actuel du Pays. Par un Avocat .....1835...67

Vol. LXXIX. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Young, Hon. John. Letters on the rival routes from the West to the Ocean; and Docks at Montreal.....Montreal, 1859...49

Vol. LXXIX.—*Continued.* Pages

2. Letter from a Member of the Board of Trade, on the subject of the Quebec Harbour Commission.....Quebec, 1861..22
3. Niagara Falls, the great Manufacturing village of the West, being a statement of the operations of the Niagara Falls Water Power Company.....Boston, 1856...18
4. Boulton, H. J. On Thorough Land Drainage, and the results of actual operations in Canada .....Toronto, 1860....8
5. Grand Trunk Railroad Company. Correspondence between the Hon. Wm. Napier on behalf of the English shareholders of the,—and the Hon. Wm. Cayley, (Inspector General.)....Toronto, 1856...44
6. Pacific Railroad. Minority Report of the Select Committee of the House of Representatives, 1st Session of the 36th Congress, on the,— 29
7. Le même que vol. 77, No. 8.
8. Moore, Hon. P. H. Address delivered at the Annual Fair, held at Stanbridge, in Sept., 1859.....16
9. Arts and Manufactures for Lower Canada. Quarterly Report of the sub-Committee of the Board of,—submitted at a meeting held in Montreal, in April, 1858.....16
10. Arts et Métiers pour le Bas-Canada. Rapport trimestriel du sous-Comité du Bureau des,—Avril, 1859.....8
11. Arts et Manufactures du Bas-Canada. Rapport du sous-Comité de la Chambre des,—et Procédés de la Chambre sur ce rapport en Janvier, 1859. Et rapport sur les Institutions de Londres, Paris, Dublin, &c., pour le développement de l'instruction industrielle. Par B. Chamberlin .....Montréal, 1859...56
12. The same, as above, in English.....58
13. Arts and Manufactures for Lower Canada. Quarterly Reports of the sub-Committees of the Board of,—dated 5th April, 4th July, 1859, 3rd January, 1860.....2
14. Willson, J. L., and Robb, Chs. The Metals in Canada; a manual for explorers, containing practical instructions in searching for and testing the value of Metallic Ores.....Montreal, 1861...80

Vol. LXXX. [Miscellaneous.]

1. McGill College. (Montreal Session of 1860-61.) Calendar of the University of,—.....Montreal, 1860...59
2. Barrie Grammar School. Examination Papers, &c., with Report (1860) to Trustees.....48
3. Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. 18th Annual Report (1860) of the Incorporated,— ... . Toronto, 1860.108
4. Strictures on the two Letters of Provost Whitaker, in answer to charges brought by the Lord Bishop of Huron against the teaching of Trinity College. By a Presbyter.....London, C.W., 1861...96

Vol. LXXX.—*Continued.* Pages

5. Lay sermon on our present differences.....Toronto, 1861...15
6. Strachan, Right Rev. John. (Lord Bishop of Toronto.) Pastoral letter to the laity of the Diocese of Toronto, on the Maintenance of the Clergy..... .....1861...6
7. Specimen pages of the Narratives of the Jesuit Fathers in Canada. Montreal, 1860...20
8. Hind, H. Y. Narrative of the Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and of the Assiniboine and Saskatchawan Exploring Expedition of 1858. Opinions of the Press respecting,—...12
9. Catalogue of the Library of the Civil Service Association. Quebec, 1861..19
10. Report of Penal and Civil Prosecutions and complaints disposed of before the Recorder's Court, for the year 1860, as well as the amounts received thereon.....Montreal, 1861....6
11. Pamphlet written in the Jail of Three Rivers, by W. E. Brainerd, who was executed there in 1860, for the murder of his mother, &c...15

Vol. LXXXI. [Literary.]

1. Catalogue des officiers et des élèves du Séminaire de Québec, 1847– 8...26
2. ——————————————— 1848– 9...29
3. ——————————————— 1849–50...21
4. ——————————————— 1850–51...40
5. ——————————————— 1851–52...43
6. ——————————————— 1852–53...43
7. ——————————————— 1853–54...36
8. ——————————————— 1854–55...24
9. ——————————————— 1855–56...39
10. Le petit Catéchisme de Québec, publié avec l'approbation et par l'ordre du premier Concile provincial de Québec...Montréal, 1858...82
11. Abrégé du même Catéchisme 20
12. Notice historique de l'Hospice des Sœurs de la Charité à Québec. Québec, 1851..33
13. McKillop, Archibald. Temperance Odes and miscellaneous Poems. Quebec, 1860..96

    (For another copy, see vol. 106, No. 6.)
14. Dictionnaire abrégé des Loix et règles du Parlement Provincial du Bas-Canada, depuis son établissement par l'acte de la 31e Geo. III, ch. xxxi, jusques et compris 1805.....Québec, 1806..96

Vol. LXXXII. [Education.]

1. (Gingras, J. F.) Recueil des Expressions vicieuses et des Anglicismes les plus fréquents. Par un Membre de la Société Typographique de Québec. ....Québec, 1860...46

    (Autre exemplaire, voir vol. 107, No. 4.)

Vol. LXXXII.—*Continued.*

Pages

2. Syllabaire des Ecoles Chrétiennes et règlements pour les enfants qui les fréquentent.....Montréal, 1859.104
3. Nouvel alphabet double en français, à l'usage des commençans. Montréal, 1858...72
4. First Book of Lessons for the use of Schools. Authorised by the Council of Public Instruction for Upper Canada...Montreal, 1858...36
5. The History of England from its earliest period to the present time, written in an easy language for the use of young persons. Montreal, 1854...72
6. The French Genders taught in six fables; being a plain and easy art of memory.....Montreal, 1859...55
7. Vasey, Geo. G. English Grammar made easy, and adapted to the capacity of children.....Montreal, 1860...96

Vol. LXXXIII. [Theological.]

1. Spark, Rev. Alex. Sermon preached 1st February, 1804, on the day appointed for a general fast.....Quebec...25
2. ———— Sermon on the connexion between the civil and religious state of society, preached 30th Nov., 1810.....Quebec...28
3. ———— Sermon preached on 21st April, 1814, being the day appointed for a general thanksgiving.....Quebec...18
4. ———— Sermon preached 7th March, 1819, the day of his death.....Quebec...17
5. Sermon preached in St. Andrew's Church, on the 14th March, 1819, on occasion of the death of the Rev. Alex. Spark.....Quebec...26
6. Strachan, Rev. John. Thanksgiving Sermon preached at York, Upper Canada, on the 3rd June, 1814.....Montreal, 1814...34
7. Leaming, Jeremiah. Dissertations on true Religion. Montreal, 1819...68
8. Mountain, Rev. G. J. Sermon on the Education of the Poor; the duty of diffusing the Gospel, and particularly on the importance of Family Religion, delivered at Quebec on the 24th Feb., 1822.....28
9. Alder, Robert. Substance of a Sermon delivered at Montreal, March 25, 1827, on the death of His Royal Highness the Duke of York.....Montreal, 1827...28
10. Claims of the Churchmen and dissenters of Upper Canada brought to the test, in a controversy between several members of the Church of England and a Methodist preacher, with an extract of Dr. Strachan's Sermon on the death of the Lord Bishop of Quebec, which gave rise to the discussions.....Kingston, 1828.232
    (For another copy, see vol. 85, No. 1.)
11. Ryerson, Rev. Egerton. Letters to the Rev. Dr. Strachan, on Education: published originally in the Upper Canada *Herald*. Kingston, 1828...42

Vol. LXXXIII.—*Continued.* Pages

12. Osgood, Rev. Thaddeus. Extract from the Journal of,—with some anecdotes during a residence of six years in England.....16
13. Carlyle, T. Latter-day pamphlets, No. III, April, 1850. Downing Street...40
14. (Phillpotts, Dr.) (Bishop of Exeter.) Letter to Miss Sellon, Superior of the Society of Sisters of Mercy at Plymouth. London 1852...20.
15. Adamson, Rev. W. Agar. Sermon preached at Quebec, 26th April, 1854, on the War between our country and Russia. 14
16. Dawson, J. W. (Principal of McGill College.) Inaugural discourse on the course of Collegiate Education in British North America. Montreal, 1855...29
17. Chase, Carlton. (Bishop of New Hampshire.) Address delivered at the Annual Meeting of the Convocation of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, C. E., June 29, 1859, on Learning without Religion. Montreal 1859...15

Vol. LXXXIV.

1. Correspondence between Rev. Mr. Moylan, Peter Sheppard and W. Tims .....Quebec, 1847...37
2. Richardson, Major. The Guards in Canada, or the point of Honor. Montreal, 1848...54
3. Montizambert, Ed. L. Lecture on the Mercantile Law of Lower Canada, delivered at Montreal, 27th Jany., 1848...Montreal, 1848...28
4. The Seigniorial Question; its present position. By a Member of the Legislative Assembly from Upper Canada.....Quebec, 1854....8
5. Michelet, M. The People. Translated by G. H. Smith. New York, 1846.185
6. St. George's Society, Quebec. Anniversary Dinner at Russell's Hotel, on the 24th April, 1854 .....Quebec....1
7. Rectory of London, C.W. Letters concerning the,—.....1857...2
8. Office to be used on laying the Corner Stone of St. Paul's Church, Toronto, on Wednesday, the 4th August, 1858, at 4 P.M.....2
9. Canada Military Asylum, incorporated 1853. Report of the Committee of the Quebec,—.....Quebec, 1858....9
10. The same as vol. 60, No. 8.
11. Mountain, Right Rev. G. J. (Lord Bishop of Quebec.) Letter respecting Synodical action in his Diocese; together with considerations relative to certain interruptions of the peace of the Church in the Parish of Quebec.....Quebec, 1858...27
12. The same as vol. 64, No. 9.
13. The same as vol. 64, No. 8.
14. The same as vol. 64, No. 7.

Vol. LXXXIV.—*Continued.*

Pages

15. Address to the laity of the Diocese of Quebec, from the Church of England Lay Association.....Quebec, 1858...44
16. Church Societies of the Dioceses of Toronto and Huron. Reports of Committees of the,—read at the meeting of the Church Society at Toronto, 10th March, 1859.....12
17. (Roe, Rev. Henry.) Review of the "Address of the Lay Association to the Laity of the Diocese of Quebec," in a letter from a churchman in town to a churchman in the country.....Quebec, 1859...62

Vol. LXXXV.

1. The same as vol. 83, No. 10.
2. Statutes of New York in relation to Highways, Bridges and Ferries, with commentaries; also, the Forms and precedents to be used under said statutes. By W. S. Bishop.....Rochester, 1847.110
3. Head, Sir Francis. A Faggot of French Sticks; or, Paris in 1851. Part 1st.....New York, 1852.225
4. Railway Anecdote Book. A collection of the best and newest anecdotes and tales to the present day.....London.192
5. Franchère fils, G. Relation d'un voyage à la côte du Nord-Ouest de l'Amérique Septentrionale, dans les années, 1810–1814. Montréal, 1820.284

Vol. LXXXVI.

1. The same as vol. 60, No. 8.
2. The same as vol. 63, No. 5.
3. The same as vol. 63, No. 11.
4. Church of England and Ireland. Proceedings of the Synod of the United,—in the Diocese of Toronto, in June, 1858.....Toronto.104
5. Thompson, Rev. J. H. The conditions of Christ's Presence with Church Synods. Sermon preached at Quebec, June 24th, 1858. Quebec, 1858...12
6. The same as "American Pamphlets," vol. 20, No. 3.
7. Fleury, Rev. C. M. Sermon on the Kingdom of Christ, preached on Christmas Day, 1836, at Dublin, and published in the New Irish Pulpit.....6
8. Urwick, Rev. Wm. Sermon on Infidelity, preached at Dublin, on Sunday, 4th Dec., 1836, and published in the New Irish Pulpit...8–16
9. Notes upon the South-Western Boundary Line of the British Provinces of Lower Canada and New Brunswick and the United States. Montreal, 1839...63
10. Remarks on the superior advantages of the Settler in the United States of America, as compared with those of the British Settler in Canada.....London, 1845...40

Vol. LXXXVI.—*Continued.*

Pages

11. The origin, composition and futurity of Political Parties in Canada. Economy in the Government of the Province. The St. Lawrence Route. Public Instruction. Catholicity in Canada; and the Provincial Penitentiary.....35
(For another copy, see vol. 87, No. 2.)
12. Lachlan, Major R. Narrative of the failure of an attempt to establish a great national institution for the reception of orphan children of officers of the British army.....Montreal, 1854...45
13. The same as vol. 63, No. 12.
14. What is Truth? by Judge Edmonds. Spiritualism and former superstitions; by Professor Monti. A review of the treatment Spiritualism has received from the hands of its opponents; by J. Tiffany..... New York, 1859...44
15. Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, Canada. Proceedings of the first meeting of the,—June, 1859 .....Montreal, 1859...60
16. Church of England and Ireland. Proceedings of the Synod of the United,—in the Diocese of Toronto, in June, 1859...Toronto, 1859.124
17. Mémoires et documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada, publiés par la Société historique de Montréal, 1859.....Montréal, 1859...63

Vol. LXXXVII.

1. Bethune, Revd. J. Sermon preached 30th January, 1848, at Montreal, on the occasion of the death of the late Chief Justice Reid. Montreal, 1848...17
2. The same as vol. 86, No. 11.
3. Ladies' Benevolent Society. 7th Annual Report (1850) of the,— Montreal, 1850...12
4. Campbell, Rev. A. Digby. Lecture delivered at Montreal, 9th Sept., 1850, on the ancient Catholic faith contrasted with the modern creed of the Church of Rome.....32
5. Report of the Board of Engineers, as well as that of W. E. Logan, Esq., Provincial Geologist, upon the survey of Lake St. Peter, in October, 1850.....Montreal, 1850...22
6. Copies of letters, &c., read in the Legislative Council, in the debate upon the Clergy Reserve Bill, January 17, 1840. By the Hon. P. B. DeBlaquière..... .....Toronto, 1840...30
7. Christ the Son of God. A discourse in review of the Rev. Dr. Wilkes' Sermon, entitled, "Who is Christ?" delivered at Montreal, January 19, 1851. By John Cordner.....Montreal, 1851...28
8. Cordner, John. The philosophic origin and historic progress of the doctrine of the Trinity. A lecture delivered at Montreal, Jan. 26th, 1851.....Montreal, 1851...22

Vol. LXXXVII.—*Continued.* Pages

9. Reply to Unitarians..... 8
10. Protestant Orphan Society at Dublin. 22nd Annual Report (1851) of the,—.....Dublin, 1851.107
11. Eastern Townships of Lower Canada. First report of the special committee appointed to inquire into the causes which retard the settlement of the,—.....Toronto, 1851...42

Vol. LXXXVIII.

1. The same as "American Pamphlets," vol. 25, No. 1.
2. Fulford, Right Revd. Francis, (Bishop of Montreal.) Pastoral letter addressed to the clergy of his Diocese respecting the Colonial Church and School Society, 1851.....Montreal, 1851...16
3. Montreal Association in aid of the Colonial Church and School Society of London. Report of the first public meeting held in Montreal, Oct., 1851.....Montreal, 1851...12
4. Quinton, John A. Heaven's antidote to the curse of labour; or, The temporal advantages of the Sabbath considered in relation to the working classes.....London, 1849...61
5. Counter manifesto to the Annexationists of Montreal. Niagara, 1849...16
6. Correspondence between Major Macdougall of the Royal Canadian Rifles, and Fred. H. Vane, respecting a personal altercation between Mr. Vane and J. Baxter, Quarter-Master, R. C. Rifles. Montreal, 1849...30

   (For another copy, with further correspondence, see vol. 92, Nos. 3 and 4.)
7. Roaf, Rev. John. Two sermons on Baptism.....Toronto, 1850...31
8. Pyper, James. Animadversions upon the Rev. John Roaf's two sermons on Baptism.....Toronto, 1851...37
9. Trinity College, Toronto. Programme of the ceremony in laying the corner stone, 30th April, 1851..... 8
10. Champlain and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Statement of facts laid before Sir Allan N. MacNab, Bt., chairman of the railroad committee of the Legislative Assembly, in relation to an application from this company for the right to bridge the navigable waters of Lake Champlain and River Richelieu, between Rouse's Point and Isle-aux-Noix, &c.....Toronto, 1851...28
11. Commercial Bank, Brockville. Statement of facts relating to the resignation of the Hon. James Morris as cashier....Kingston, 1851...20
12. Librarian of the Legislative Assembly. Report in 1850; with a catalogue of books in the library.....Toronto, 1850...30
13. Emigration from Lower Canada to the United States. Report of the select committee of the Legislative Assembly appointed to inquire into the causes and importance of the,—...Montreal, 1849...83

Vol. LXXXIX. Pages

1. Minutes of a conference of the Bishops of Quebec, Toronto, Newfoundland, Fredericton and Montreal, held at Quebec, from Sept. 24th to 1st October, 1851.....Montreal, 1852...16
2. Arguments against an Elective Legislative Council...Toronto, 1856...16
3. Sheridan, R. B. The Critic; a dramatic piece with remarks. Edinburgh, 1829...43
4. Gay, John. The Beggar's Opera; with remarks..Edinburgh, 1823...44
5. Mackie, Rev. Geo. Sermon preached at Quebec, 17th May, 1840, on National Schools in that city .....Quebec, 1840...16
6. Journal of the Bishop's first Visitation of the Northern and Eastern Provinces of the Diocese of Colombo, Island of Ceylon, in 1846. Part 1.....London, 1847...48
7. The Irish Society Record, No. 42, Dec. 1858. Consecration of Brosna Church and confirmation.....281–304
8. The Churchman's Protest; or, Plain reasons of a plain man against the objects and proceedings of the Lay Association in the Diocese of Quebec.....Montreal, 1859...10
9. Mant, Right Rev. Richard, (Bishop of Down and Connor.) The Churches of Rome and England compared in their declared doctrines and practices.....London, 1848...43
10. The Minor Miseries of human life. Lot the first....Montreal, 1848...86
11. Christ Church Cathedral. Report of the Church Wardens and Vestry, Montreal, for 1852.....Montreal, 1852....8
12. Fletcher, Rev. John. Address delivered in the Methodist chapel, North Adjala, March 1st, 1854.....Toronto, 1854...17
13. ——————— Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists of the Mission of Mono. Second Edition.....Toronto, 1854...52
14. Vasey, Geo. The beauties and utilities of a library, containing an analysis of the Canadian Parliamentary Library.....Toronto, 1857...34
15. Fletcher, E. T. Essay on Language. Read before the Toronto Literary Association, 5th March, 1857 .....Toronto, 1857...12
16. The same as "American Pamphlets," vol. 25, No. 3.
17. Form of prayer to be used in all Churches and Chapels throughout the Diocese of Toronto, on the 27th Nov. 1857, for the restoration of tranquillity in India, 1857.....Toronto, 1857...12
18. The modern art of Taming Wild Horses.....Toronto, 1858...55
19. Reach, A. B., and Shirley Brooks. A story with a vengeance; or how many Joints may go to a tale.....London...9
20. Fairholt, F. W. The Home of Shakspeare illustrated and described. New York, 1848...64

Vol. XC.

1. Pastoral Letter of the Bishop of Toronto, to the Clergy and laity of his Diocese, on the subject of the University.....Toronto, 1850...23

Vol. XC.—*Continued.*

Pages

2. Flannelly, W. Letter on the Proselytism in the West, addressed to the Dublin Freeman, 1849.....8
3. Hook, Rev. W. F. Sermon on the moderation of the Church of England .....London, 1844...23
4. Bethune, Rev. John. Letter to the parishioners of Christ's Church, Montreal, respecting a tract intituled, "Lent Usages." Montreal, 1847....8
5. (Crofton, W. C.) Brief sketch of the life of Charles Baron Metcalfe to the period of his resigning the office of Governor General of the British North American Colonies in 1845. By Uncle Ben. Kingston, 1846...37
6. The Cross of Christ..... .....New York...12
7. The Death of Christ; a tract for "Good Friday.".....New York....8
8. The Pope, the Premier and the People. Plain words to plain Churchfolk on the late Papal Aggression. By one of themselves. London, 1851...24
9. Newland, Rev. Henry. Whom has the Pope aggrieved? London, 1850...12
10. The Poor Churchman's Friend; a series of tracts for the instruction of the poor man in Church matters. Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4...London..44
11. Tracts for the middle classes. The Kingdom of Christ, Catholic or Protestant..... .. ..London...12
12. Protestant peculiarities elicited by Papal pretensions. London, 1851...12
13. Hook, Rev. W. F. Who are the Catholics? Answered in an account of the Protestant Episcopal Church in England, extracted from a Sermon preached before the Queen.....New York, 1839....8
14. The Old Paths. A letter to a Country Congregation from a Missionary of the Church, 1843.....18
15. Gresley, Rev. W. The danger of Dissent.....Toronto...16
16. A few plain reasons why a Member of the Church of England should not join himself to a dissenting congregation..... ...London...4
17. Degrees of Bliss in Heaven.....New York, 1839...16

Vol. XCI.

1. Epps, Dr. John. What is Homœopathy? With a preface by Dr. J. G. Rosenstein..... .....Montreal, 1845...32
2. Onderdonk, Right Rev. B. T. (Bishop of New York.) Statement of facts and circumstances connected with his recent trial. New York, 1845...31
3. Case, Rev. Albert. The principles of Odd Fellowship: an Address delivered before the independent order of Odd Fellows, at Montreal, on the 20th Nov., 1844 .....Montreal, 1845...15

Vol. XCI.—*Continued.*

Pages

4. An Act to repeal, alter and amend the Militia Laws of this Province. Toronto, 1839...35
5. Hall, Dr. A. Letters on the Medical Faculty of McGill College. Montreal, 1845....7
6. Extract from the Will of the late Hon. James McGill, with the Charter of the University of McGill College, Montreal, its statutes, rules, &c., and the Address delivered by the Principal, on the opening of that Institution in September, 1843....Montreal, 1843...38
7. The University question considered, by a Graduate...Toronto, 1845...67
8. Draper, Hon. W. H. Speech in defence of the chartered rights of the University of King's College, delivered at the bar of the Legislative Assembly of Canada, Nov. 24, 1843.....Toronto...17
9. Thoughts on the University question, respectfully submitted to the Members of both Houses of the Legislature of Canada, by a Master of Arts.....Kingston, 1845..36
10. The New University Bill, as projected by the Provincial Government, with remarks upon its several heads. Also, two methods for the adjustment of this question, in a letter to the Editor of "The Church."....Cobourg, 1845..16
11. Report from the select committee of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada, on the report of the Earl of Durham, late Governor in Chief of British North America .....1839...25
12. Temporal and Pastoral Aid Society. 5th annual report (1842–43). Montreal, 1843..13
13. Incorporated Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. 3rd annual report (1845).... .....Montreal..56

Vol. XCII.

1. Hook, Rev. W. F. The Three Reformations. Lutheran, Roman, Anglican. With an introduction by Rev. W. Shelton. Buffalo, 1850..76
2. Bethune, Rev. A. N. Sermon preached at Cobourg, 21st Oct., 1849, on the duty of loyalty..... .....Cobourg, 1849...16
3. The same as vol. 88, No. 6.
4. Additional correspondence on the subject of the preceding pamphlet, by Major Macdougall 18
5. Fraser's Magazine for Town and Country, March, 1849. Wakefield's View of the Art of Colonization, &c.. 245–362
6. The Quarterly Review. Vol. 74, No. 147, for 1844..... 280
7. Keefer, Thos. C. Report on the preliminary survey of the Kingston and Toronto section of the Canada Trunk Railway.. Toronto, 1851...32
8. Observations on the question of bridging the River Richelieu, above the town of St. Johns, for Railroad purposes. Toronto, 1851...12

Vol. XCII.—*Continued.* Pages

9. Which is "Popery?" and which is "Protestantism?" A little tract for the times.....4
10. Bishop's College at Lennoxville, in the Diocese of Quebec. Rules, Orders and Regulations for its conduct and government, with a list of Officers of the College.....Sherbrooke, 1849..21
11. Doane, Right Revd. (Bishop of New Jersey.) Incorporation with Christ, the source and channel of the spiritual life. A charge to the Clergy of his Diocese, May 28, 1845.....Burlington, 1845..31
12. Berry, Rev. P. Review of the Mexican War on Christian principles: and an essay on the means of preventing war. Columbia, S.C., 1849...87
13. Rayner, John. Cod Liver Oil; its uses, mode of administration, &c., compiled from British and foreign authorities...London, 1849...16
14. Mulock, Rev. John A. Defence of the Church of England against the Methodists.....Carleton Place, C.W., 1850...54

Vol. XCIII.

1. Scadding, Rev. Henry. English Civilization undemonstrative; an address to the St. George's Society, in St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, 23rd April, 1860.....23
2. Kendall, Rev. E. K. Christ seen in the Stranger; sermon on behalf of the St. George's Society, at St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, 23rd April, 1860.....16
3. The Coming Prince; how will you receive him?.....18
4. Kendall, Rev. E. K. Sermon on behalf of the Clergy Sustentation Fund, at St. John's Church, Toronto, on Thanksgiving Day..1859...16
5. Topp, Rev. Alex. The river of life in Ezekiel's Vision: a plea for home missions, preached at Knox's Church, 8th April. Toronto, 1860...32
6. Snodgrass, Rev. W. The night of death; a Sermon on the death of the Hon. Peter McGill, preached at Montreal, 7th Oct., 1860, to which is appended a sketch of his life.....Montreal, 1860...37
7. Bethune, Rev. A. N. (Archdeacon.) Four Sermons on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper; preached at St. Peter's Church, Cobourg, during Advent, 1850.....Toronto, 1852...52
8. Nicolls, Rev. J. H. (Principal of Bishop's College, Lennoxville.) Address to the Convocation, at its Annual Meeting, June 27, 1860. Sherbrooke...21
9. Strachan, Right Rev. John, (Bishop of Toronto.) Charge at the visitation of his Clergy, 12th June, 1860, (containing biographical notices of the Bishop's life).....Toronto, 1860...34
10. Plain lecture to enquirers into the meaning of the Liturgy.Toronto...24

Vol. XCIII.—*Continued.* Pages

11. Wray, Rev. H. B. The Mysteries of the Kingdom: a Sermon preached in St. Luke's Church, Laprairie.....Montreal, 1860...29
12. Pyke, Rev. J. W. The believer asleep in Jesus: a Sermon preached in St. James' Church, Pointe à Cavagnol, on occasion of the death of Mrs. Francis De Lesderniers, on 29th July, 1860. Montreal, 1860...11

Vol. XCIV. [Theological, 1858-60.]

1. The same as vol. 60, No. 8.
2. Whitaker, Rev. George, (Provost of Trinity College.) Two letters to the Bishop of Toronto in reply to charges brought up by the Bishop of Huron against the Theological teaching of Trinity College, Toronto, to which is prefixed the letter of the Bishop of Huron to the Synod of his Diocese.....Toronto, 1860...97
3. Missionary Society of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 35th Annual Report .....Toronto, 1860. pp. xi, 135
4. Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland. Acts and proceedings of the Synod. Session xxxi, May, 1859.....Montreal...90
5. Proceedings of the first meeting of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, June 7 and 8, 1859, and of the second meeting, June 19 and 20, 1860.....42, 29
6. University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, in Lower Canada. Statutes, Rules, &c., for its conduct and government. Montreal, 1860...37
7. Caird's Slanders on Canada; answered and refuted..Toronto, 1859...40
8. Report of the past history and present condition of the common or public Schools of the City of Toronto, by a Committee of the Board of Trustees.....Toronto, 1859.131

Vol. XCV. [1858-60.]

1. Dr. Ryerson's Letters in reply to the attacks of the Hon. George Brown, M.P.P., Edited with notes and an Appendix.Toronto, 1859.110 (For another copy, see vol. 109, No. 2.)
2. The same as vol. 62, No. 7.
3. Kendall, Rev. E. K. Theory and Experiment: a Lecture delivered before the Board of Arts and Manufactures for Lower Canada, Dec. 20, 1858.....Montreal, 1859...63
4. Dallas, A. Outlines of Chemico-Hygiene and Medicine; or the application of Chemical results to the preservation of health and cure of disease.....Toronto, 1860.119
5. The same as vol. 76, No. 3.
6. The ice-bound Ship, and the Dream: Poems. By W. H. Montreal, 1860...48

Vol. XCV.—*Continued.*

Pages

7. The Gas grievance and remedy. A brief history of the progress of Gas Manufacture in Toronto.....8
8. Toronto Mechanics' Institute. Report of the Committee, 7th May, 1860.....16
9. Linton, J. J. E. A Prohibitory Liquor Law for Upper Canada, with remarks, &c., and a portrait of Hon. Malcolm Cameron, M.P.P. Toronto, 1860...48
10. Hall, Dr. Archibald. Biographical sketch of the late A. T. Holmes, M.D., L.L.D., including a history of Medical department of McGill College.....Montreal, 1860...21
11. St. George's Society, Toronto. Charter and By-laws, with Report of the Committee for 1859.....32
12. Montreal General Hospital. By-laws, with copy of the amended Charter, 22 Vic., cap. 116.....Montreal, 1861...23

Vol. XCVI.

1. Hodgson, Rev. J. F. Plea for united responding in the Public Worship of God: Re-printed.....Toronto, 1859...16
2. Apocalyptic Sketches: a condensed exposition of the views of the most eminent writers upon the Prophecies of Revelation, Daniel, Isaiah, &c., respecting the Second Coming of our Lord with all his Saints at the first Resurrection. Re-printed from the London edition of 1829. First Canadian edition.....Galt, 1860...pp. xv, 166
3. Church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto. Report of the Parochial Association Committee for 1860.....Toronto...12

Vol. XCVII. [**University Question, 1860.**]

1. Wesleyan Methodist Church of Canada. Proceedings and Evidence of the Select Committee on the Petition of the Conference in relation to the University of Toronto; with appendix printed for the use of the Committee.....Quebec, 1860. 280
2. Wilson, Prof. Daniel. Address before the Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly appointed to inquire into the management of the University of Toronto, in opening the defence on behalf of University College.....Toronto, 1860...20
3. Langton, John. Statement made before the above Committee in reply to those of Revds. Drs. Cook, Green, Stinson and Ryerson. Toronto, 1860...43
4. Scott, Rev. William. Letters on Superior Education, in its relation to the progress and permanency of Wesleyan Methodism. Toronto, 1860...70
5. Wesleyan Conference. Memorial on the question of Liberal Education in Upper Canada, explained and defended by numerous proofs and illustrations; by a Committee. (Re-printed from the *Christian Guardian*).....Toronto, 1862..72

Vol. XCVII.—*Continued.*

Pages

6. University Question; being a Report of the Public Meeting held at the Kingston Conference, in reference to the University Question and Victoria College, to which is added Dr. Ryerson's defence of the Wesleyan Petitions to the Legislature, and of the denominational Colleges as part of our system of Public Instruction, in reply to Dr. Wilson and Mr. Langton.....Toronto, 1860...54

Vol. XCVIII. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Massachusetts Medical Society. Extracts from a Report respecting a disease called Spotted or Petechial Fever, which has been epidemic in various parts of New England.....Montreal, 1812...71
2. Tierney, Bartholomew (late Guager at Port St. Johns, Lower Canada). Statement of the case of.....Montreal, 1823...48
3. Suiter, Senr. and Junr., James and William. Trial of,—for the murder of Living Lane.....Quebec, 1834...24
4. Blanchard, Louis. *vs.* Thomas M. Smith, and another. Report of an action for damages, tried in the Court of King's Bench, October 3, 1833.....Montreal, 1833...47
5. Ross, Wm., Ellis, Robert; Monarque, J. B., and Johnson, Wm., Trial, defence, &c., of,—for Burglary at Pointe Levi, on the 29th Sept., 1826.....Quebec, 1827...19
6. Cadieu, Baptiste. Trial of,—for Murder, in 1838. Three Rivers, 1838...24
7. Bouchette, Junr., Joseph. Table of Trigonometrical solutions of Right Angle, plane Triangle, computed on the Logarithmic number 2,000,000.....Montreal, 1827...12
8. Bill, as amended in Committee, for Uniting the Legislatures of Upper and Lower Canada. Re-printed.....Quebec, 1822...12
9. Lewellin, J. L. Account of Prince Edward Island as a place of settlement for Emigrants.....Charlotte Town, 1832...28
10. Lee, Thomas. Letter to Earl Dalhousie, Governor-in-Chief of Lower Canada, &c., on his dismissal from the Militia of the Province. Quebec, 1827...14
11. Burke, Luke. Phrenological enquiries; Parts 1 and 2. Quebec, 1840...40
12. Lambly, Capt. John. Sailing directions for the River St. Lawrence, from Cape Chat to the Island of Bic, &c.....Quebec, 1808...28
13. Gourlay, Robert. On Poor Law reform and Emigration. Seventh Series (Appendix).....28
14. Financial difficulties of Lower Canada. (Extracted from the Quebec *Gazette* of Dec., 1824).....30
15. Harvard, Rev. W. M. Letter to His Excellency Sir George Arthur, K. C. H., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, &c., on that portion

Vol. XCVIII.—*Continued.* Pages

of the Clergy Reserve property, (Landed and Funded,) of Upper Canada, not specifically appropriated to any particular Church. Second Edition.....Quebec, 1839...46

Vol. XCIX. [Historical.]

1. Walton, George. York Commercial Directory, Street Guide, and Register for 1833-34, with Almanac and Calendar for 1834. York, U. C. 158
2. Fairplay, Francis. A map of the Canadas, exhibiting the situation of every Township, with an account of the climate, soil, productions, &c.....London, 1824...24
3. Taylor, Henry. Journal of a Tour from Montreal, through Berthier and Sorel, to the Eastern Townships, &c.....Quebec, 1840...84
4. An easy and concise introduction to Modern Geography, containing an account of the British North American Colonies, particularly Lower and Upper Canada, for the use of Canadian Schools. Quebec, 1841...36
5. Caledonia Springs, C.W. History, rise and progress of the,—with analysis of the Waters and certificates of their efficacy. Montreal, 1844...77
6. Letters on Western Canada, with an Appendix, containing information on the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada. A guide for Emigrants. Edited by Jacob Teuscher. (In German)..Basle, 1854. 176

Vol. C. [Religion.]

1. Spark, Rev. Alex. General Thanksgiving; a Sermon preached in the Scotch Church on the 21st April, 1814.....Quebec, 1814...18
2. ———— His last Sermon preached on the day of his death, 17th March, 1819.....Quebec, 1819...17
3. ———— Funeral Sermon on the death of,—Quebec, 1819...26
4. Leaming, Jeremiah. Dissertations upon various religious subjects. Montreal, 1819...pp. vi.,-63
5. Barrow, S. Five hundred questions on the New Testament. Kingston, 1820...70
6. Mountain, Right Rev. G. J. (Bishop of Quebec.) Sermon on the Education of the Poor, &c.....Quebec, 1822...28
7. Scott, Sir Walter. Religious Discourses.....Kingston, 1828...16
8. Atkinson, Rev. T. Christian Unity: a Sermon.....Quebec, 1842...23
9. Thornton, R. H. Theory of the Second Advent in 1843 Scripturally examined: a Lecture.....Toronto, 1843...34
10. Richey, Matthew. Two letters addressed to the Editor of the "Church," exposing the intolerance and bigotry of that Journal. Toronto, 1843...18

Vol. C.—*Continued.* Pages

11. The Sovereign Authority of the Holy Scriptures, in answer to the publication of the Rev. P. M. M., inserted in the *Canadien* and the *Journal de Québec* in June, 1843.....Quebec, 1843...37
12. Harvard, W. M. Five defensive letters in behalf of the British Wesleyan Conference, against the attacks of the Canada Conference Journal..... .....Toronto, 1846...44
13. Bond, Rev. Wm., and Bancroft, Rev. Charles. Sermons preached in Trinity Church, Montreal, on the death of the Rev Mark Willoughby .....Montreal, 1847...43
14. Wilkes, Rev. Henry. Who is Christ? A Sermon delivered in the Wesleyan Church, on Christmas Day.....Montreal, 1850...16

Vol. CI. [Religion.]

1. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Annual Report for 1843.....Montreal, 1843...46
2. ——————————— 1846.....Montreal, 1846...54
3. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Annual Report for 1849. ....Quebec, 1849...81
4. ——————————— 1850.....Quebec, 1850...80
5. ——————————— 1851.....Quebec, 1851...42
6. ——————————— 1852.....Quebec, 1852...39
7. Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. 15th Annual Report of the Quebec Diocesan Committee, January 30th, 1834. Quebec, 1834...12
8. ——————————— 17th Annual Report, 1836...Quebec, 1836...12
9. ——————————— 20th Annual Report, 1839 .....Quebec...19
10. Auxiliary Bible Society of Quebec. 15th Report.....Quebec, 1844...20
11. British and Foreign Bible Society. Abstract of the 39th Report (1843) of the,— ....London, 1843... 8
12. Ladies' Benevolent Society of Quebec. 2nd Annual Report, 1839 and 1840 .... Quebec, 1840... 8
13. ——————————— 13th Annual Report, 1850 and 1851..... .....Quebec, 1851... 8
14. Auxiliary Bible Society of Montreal. 20th Annual Report (1840), with abstract of the Report of British and Foreign Bible Society for 1840 .... Montreal, 1841...50
15. Quebec Auxiliary to the Religious Tract Society. Report (1858). Quebec, 1859...18
16. ——————————— Report (1854.) Quebec, 1854...11
17. Auxiliary Bible Society of Quebec. 20th Report (1856). Quebec, 1856...23

Vol. CI.—*Continued.*

Pages

18. British and Foreign Bible Society. Abstract of the 51st Report (1855) ..... London... 8
19. Wesleyan Methodist Auxiliary Missionary Society of Canada, Eastern District. Report for 1850 ..... Montreal, 1850...42

Vol. CII. [**Literary.**]

1. Wonders of the West; or, A day at the Falls of Niagara, 1825: a poem, by a Canadian ..... 1825...44
2. The Charivari; or, Canadian Poetics: a tale after the manner of Beppo ..... Montreal, 1824...48
3. Ryan, F. B. The Spirit's lament; or, The wrongs of Ireland: a poem. Montreal, 1847..194
4. Scraps and Sketches; or, The Album of a Literary Lounger. Montreal, 1831..246

Vol. CIII. [**Miscellaneous.**]

1. Université Laval. Annuaire pour l'Année Académique de 1861-'62. Québec, 1861..39
2. ——————————————— pour 1862-'63..80

(Cet Annuaire contient une Notice biographique sur M. Louis Jacques Casault, par M. E. Méthot, de page 21 à 40.)

3. Boards of Examiners. Rules and regulations for the establishment of new,—and to define the jurisdiction of old Boards in Lower Canada ..... Montreal, 1862...80
4. Instituteur dans le Bas-Canada. Règlements pour l'examen des candidats au brevet ou diplôme..... Montréal, 1862...63
5. Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier. Catalogue des différentes Collections de l'— ..... Montréal, 1860.114
6. Suzor, Capt. L. T. Aide-Mémoire du Carabinier Volontaire. Québec, 1862...52
7. Coffin, W. F. Memorial to His Excellency Sir Edmund Head, praying for a grant of Crown Lands 15
8. Fish and Game Protection Club of Lower Canada. Report, Constitution and By-Laws of the,— ..... Quebec, 1858...11
9. Dewar, Rev. Edward H. Plain Words for plain people; being a review of the "Strictures" on the two letters of Provost Whitaker. Toronto, 1861...23
10. Histoire de Montréal et ses principaux Monuments. Edition Illustrée ..... Montréal...46

Vol. CIV. [**Miscellaneous.**]

1. Laval-Montmorency, Mgr. F. X. de (Premier Evêque de Québec). Esquisse de la Vie de,—; suivie de l'Eloge funèbre du Prélat. Québec, 1845.145

Vol. CIV.—*Continued.* Pages

2. Dawson, J. W. Archéologie Canadienne de quelques Sépultures d'anciens indigènes, découvertes à Montréal. (Traduit du "Canadian Naturalist.") .....Montréal, 1861...36
3. Journal de l'Expédition de la Flotte et de l'Armée Anglaise, depuis son départ de Louisbourg jusqu'à la reddition de Québec, en 1759 ..... Québec, 1855...16
4. Litton, John. Thoughts on Education, and reflections on the life of R. B. Sheridan ..... Toronto, 1859..18
5. Le même que "Brochures Américaines," vol. 25, No. 4.
6. Cérémonies Funèbres dans les Eglises Cathédrales du Bas-Canada, en l'honneur des glorieux défenseurs du St. Siège, avec les discours prononcés à Montréal et Trois-Rivières à cette occasion. Trois-Rivières, 1861...79
7. Le même que vol. 78, No. 8.
8. Viger, Hon. D. B. La Crise Ministérielle.....Kingston, 1844...46

Vol. CV. [**Miscellaneous.**]

1. The Enquirer; a Quebec publication, No. 1. By C. D. E.,....1821...16
2. O'Connell, D. Origine et principes des Sociétés Méthodistes-Wesleyennes. 24
3. Résumé impartial de la discussion "Papineau-Nelson," sur les évènements de Saint Denis, en 1837..... Montréal, 1848..16
4. Mousseau, J. A. Lecture publique sur Cardinal et Duquet, victimes de 1837-'38.....Montréal, 1860...18
5. Fabre, Hector. Esquisse biographique sur Chevalier de Lorimier. Montréal, 1856...15
6. The Examiner; a monthly Review of Legislation and Jurisprudence. By Members of the Quebec Bar. No. 2, February, 1861. (French and English) .....Quebec, 1861...32
7. Le même que vol. 65, No. 7.
8. Ross, Dunbar. The Seat of Government of Canada, its Legislative Council, and "Double Majority" Question.....Quebec, 1853...35
9. (Willson, H. B.) The Military defences of Canada, in a series of Letters published in the *Morning Chronicle* of Quebec. By an Upper Canadian .....Quebec, 1862...43
   (For another copy, see vol. 109, No. 6.)
10. Rapports des Commissaires nommés pour préparer un projet afin de mieux organiser le Département de l'Adjutant-Général de la Milice, et rechercher les moyens de réorganiser la Milice de cette Province, et chargés de préparer un Bill sur le sujet.....Québec, 1862...22
    (Autre exemplaire (Anglais), voir vol. 109, No. 5.)
11. Quinn, W. Rapport sur le commerce de bois.....Québec, 1861...67
12. Irving, Æmilius. An Index to the Statutes of Canada, from 3 and 4 to 12 and 13 Victoria, inclusive, 1840 to 1850, &c...Toronto, 1850...72

Vol. CV.—*Continued.*

Pages

13. Defence intended to be delivered at the Bar of the Court of King's Bench, held in Quebec in Nov., 1790, on behalf of Messrs. John Walter, George Irwin and John Jones, on a prosecution for a Libel at the instance of Henry Caldwell, Esq.....Quebec, 1790...36

Vol. CVI. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Provancher, L'Abbé L. Le Verger Canadien.....Québec, 1862.153
2. Dorion, E. P. Historique des fonds de retraite en Europe et en Canada.....Québec, 1862...94
   (Autre exemplaire, voir vol. 108, No. 6.)
3. Les Soirées du Village, ou entretiens sur le Protestantisme. Montréal...67
4. Souvenirs d'un prisonnier d'Etat Canadien en 1838. (Félix Poutré.) Montréal, 1862.130
   (Autre exemplaire, (Anglais), voir vol. 109, No. 3.)
5. Rameau, E. Notes historiques sur la Colonie Canadienne de Détroit. Lecture prononcée à Windsor, C. W., le 1er Avril, 1861. Montréal, 1861...68
6. The same as vol. 81, No. 13.

Vol. CVII. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Falardeau, Le Chevalier. Notice biographique sur,—par Eugène de Rives.....Québec, 1862...96
2. Hirbet, P. La Chimie appliquée aux Arts et Métiers, à l'usage de toutes les familles.....Québec, 1859.152
3. Le même que vol. 82, No. 1.
4. Orsonnens, Eraste d'. Une Apparition; épisode de l'Emigration Irlandaise au Canada.....Montréal, 1860.180

Vol. CVIII. [Miscellaneous, 1859-62.]

1. Gordon, Mrs. Outlines of Chronology, for the use of Schools. Montreal, 1859...80
2. Regulations of the Civil Service Rifle Corps.....Quebec, 1861...18
3. Oliver, W. S. Lecture on the Social Evil, delivered to the men of 60th Rifles, March 7, 1862.....Quebec, 1862...20
4. Stadacona Club. Constitution, Rules and Regulations. Quebec, 1862...27
5. Perry, Geo. H. The Staple Trade of Canada; a Lecture delivered in Ottawa, March, 1862.....Ottawa, 1862...45
6. Le même que vol. 106, No. 2.
7. (Benjamin, Geo.) Short Lessons for Members of Parliament, compiled from English and other publications. By a Canadian M.P.P. (French and English).....Quebec, 1862...70
8. University and Collegiate Education. Report of a great Meeting held in Kingston, on 6th March, 1861, on the question of,— Kingston, 1861...50
9. Le même que vol. 103, No. 1.

Vol. CIX. Pages

1. Brocklin, P. C. Van. Proposed Commercial Law, 1859..... 12
2. The same as vol. 95, No. 1.
3. Souvenirs of a Canadian State prisoner in 1838, (Felix Poutré.) Montreal, 1862...48
   (For another copy (French), see vol. 106, No. 4.)
4. Macdonald, Hon. John A. Biographical sketch of the,—By John Wilson Cook.....Quebec, 1862...22
5. Report of the Commissioners appointed to report a plan for the better organization of the Militia Department, and the best means of reorganizing the Militia of this Province, and to prepare a Bill thereon..... .....Quebec, 1862...22
   (For another copy (French), see vol. 105, No 10.)
6. The same as vol. 105, No. 9.
7. Playfair, A. W. Comparison between the march of the 43rd Light Infantry, in 1837, and that of the late 104th Regiment in 1813, from New Brunswick to Quebec; also, remarks on the best winter route for troops from the British Isles to Canada... .....1862....4
8. ———— Suggestions on the Defence of Canada, by the formation of Flank Companies from the Sedentary Militia, 1861.....8
9. Grand Trunk Railway. Report of the Commission appointed to enquire into the affairs of the,—. . ...Quebec, 1861.179

Vol. CX. [Ecclesiastical, 1839.62.]

1. Quebec Diocesan Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. 28th Annual Report of the Committee, held at Quebec, March, 1839. Quebec...19
2. Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. 28th Report, 1861. Quebec, 1862...77
3. Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. 10th Report, 1861. Montreal, 1861...80
4. ———————— 11th Report, 1862. Montreal, 1862...85
5. Church of England and Ireland in Canada. Journal of the proceedings of the First Provincial Synod, held in Montreal, in Sept., 1861..... .....Montreal, 1861.102
6. Journal of the Second Provincial Synod, in 1862....Montreal, 1862.103
7. Fulford, Rt. Rev. Francis (Bishop of Montreal.) Letter to the Bishop and Clergy of the United Church of England and Ireland in Canada..... .....Montreal, 1862...16
8. Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland. Acts and proceedings of the Synod, Session xxxiv, held in Toronto, in May, 1862.....Montreal, 1862...72
9. Armstrong, Rev. Nicholas. Revivals and Repentance.....8

Vol. CXI. [Synods of Quebec, Montreal, and Toronto, 1859-62.] Page

1. Church of England and Ireland in Canada. Proceedings of the First Synod in the Diocese of Quebec, held in July, 1859...Quebec, 1859...50
2. ——— Proceedings of the Second Session, held in July, 1860.....Quebec, 1860...49
3. ——— Journal of the Third Session, held in June, 1861.....Quebec, 1861...77
4. ——— Journal of the Fourth Session, held in July, 1862.....Quebec, 1862...65
5. ——— Proceedings of the Third Meeting of the Synod, in the Diocese of Montreal, held in July, 1861 Montreal, 1861...37
6. ——— Proceedings of the Seventh Synod, in the Diocese of Toronto, held in June, 1859. Toronto, 1859.124
7. ——— Proceedings and Report of the Committee on lessening the amount of Drunkenness.....12
8. ——— Proceedings of the Eighth Session of the Synod in the Diocese of Toronto, held in June, 1860...80
9. Strachan, Rt. Rev. John (Lord Bishop of Toronto). Address delivered to the Clergy and Lay Delegates of the Diocese of Toronto, June 25th, 1861, in justification of Trinity College from recent attacks made upon that Institution.....Toronto, 1861...32
10. Church of England and Ireland in Canada. Proceedings of the (united) Synod in the Diocese of Toronto, held in Sept., 1860, and June, 1861.....Toronto, 1861..94
11. ——— Proceedings of the Tenth Session of the Synod, held in June, 1862....Toronto, 1862...43

Vol. CXII. [Grand Trunk Railway of Canada.]

1. Grand Trunk Railway of Canada. Report of the London Directors, with the accounts of the Company for the half-year ending June 29th, 1861, and Report of Mr. Edward Watkin.....London, 1861...24
2. ——— Re-organization Act of 1862. London, 1862...16
3. ——— Memorandum by the late Select Committee of Share and Bondholders (appointed 2nd January, 1861) issued preparatory to the meeting of the Share and Bondholders, to be held 8th August, 1862, to consider the expediency of adopting the Re-organization Act of 1862.....London, 1862..20
4. ——— Account of the Company for the half-year ending 30th June, 1862.....London, 1862...15
5. ——— Report of the London Directors, with third Report of Mr. Watkin, October, 1862.....London...15

Vol. CXIII. [Miscellaneous.] Pages

1. (Gugy, Col. B. C. A.) Incidents in the life of a Provincial. Quebec, 1861...29
2. (————————) How I lost my money. An episode in my life. Part 1.....Quebec...67
3. (————————) ———————— Part 2.....Quebec, 1859...46
4. Church of England and Ireland in Canada. Special Session of the Synod of the Quebec Diocese, held in March, 1863.....Quebec...32
5. Natural History Society of Montreal. Constitution, By-laws and the amending Act 20 Vic., ch. 118, of the,—.....Montreal, 1859...31
6. ———————————— Report of the Council for 1859.....Montreal, 1859..13
7. ———————————————— for the year ending May, 1862.....Montreal, 1862...34
8. Langevin, Rév. Jean. Réponses aux programmes de Pédagogie et d'Agriculture, pour les diplômes d'écoles élémentaires et modèles. Québec, 1862...31
9. Smith, James. Les éléments de l'agriculture.....Québec, 1862.117
10. (Benjamin, George.) Short lessons for Members of Parliament. By a Canadian M. P. P. (French and English.)..... Quebec, 1862...70
11. Civil Service Library Association. Constitution and By-laws of the,— Quebec, 1859...12
12. Almanach et directorium français des Etats-Unis, pour 1861. New York.141
13. Montreal Recorder's Court. Report of prosecutions and complaints before the,—for 1860 .....Montreal, 1861....6
14. Bruyère, Jean Baptiste. Le vrai Canadien, ou notice sur,— Montréal, 1859...35
15. Palmer, H. On the application of localized Galvanism in the treatment of disease. .....Toronto, 1863...48

Vol. CXIV. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Transactions of the,— Vol. V. May, 1862.164
   - I. E. D. Ashe, Lieut., R.N., F.R.S. Notes of a Journey across the Andes, in Peru.
   - II. E. A. Meredith, L.L.D. On an important but neglected branch of Social Science [Poor and neglected Children.]
   - III. John Langton, M.A. On the age of Timber Trees, and the prospects of a continuous supply of Timber in Canada.
   - IV. Documents sur les voyages et sur la vie de Jacques Cartier.
   - V. Rev. James Douglas. Belief of the Ancient Egyptians respecting a Future State.

Vol. CXIV.—*Continued.*

Pages

2. Boucher de la Bruère, fils. Le Canada sous la domination Anglaise. St. Hyacinthe, 1862...80
3. Casault, Rev. L. J., (Premier Recteur de l'Université Laval). Souvenir consacré à la mémoire vénérée du,—.....Québec, 1863...58
4. Galt, Hon. A. T. Canada, 1849—1859.....Quebec, 1860...44
5. Macaulay, Geo. H. Le système de crédit foncier en Europe. Traduit par Em. Blain..... ..... Québec, 1863...32
6. ———— On the working, in Europe, of the system of Landed Credit, or, la Banque de Crédit Foncier....Quebec, 1863...60
7. British Canadian Review. Vol. I., Nos. 1, 2 and 3...Quebec, 1862-'3.120

Vol. CXV. [Politics, 1836-39.]

1. Roebuck, J. A. Existing difficulties in the Government of the Canadas. London, 1836...66
2. Petition of the House of Assembly of Lower Canada (1836) to the King, and the two Houses of Parliament, adopted in consequence of the disclosure of the instructions to the Governor and Commissioners..... London...20
3. (Ryerson, Rev. Egerton.) The affairs of the Canadas. In a series of letters. By a Canadian. With an autograph letter from Henry Bruyere.....London, 1837...75
4. The Canadian Controversy; its origin, nature and merits. London, 1838...84
5. The Canadian Portfolio, conducted by J. A. Roebuck, Esq., and other friends of Canada. Containing a faithful exposition of the causes that have produced the Civil War in Canada, together with the various Official Documents necessary to elucidate and support the history of this disgraceful contest. [Nos. 1 to 5..London, 1838.168
6. Howe, Joseph. Letters on the right of British Americans to be governed by the principles of the British Constitution..Halifax, N.S., 1839...48
7. Hunt, Thornton Leigh. Canada and South Australia. A commentary on that part of the Earl of Durham's Report which relates to the disposal of waste lands and emigration.....London, 1839...95

Vol. CXVI. [Miscellanies, 1844-53.]

1. (Wakefield, E. G.) A view of Sir Charles Metcalfe's Government of Canada. By a Member of the Provincial Parliament..London, 1844...43
2. Prospectus of the Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada. London, 1848....3
3. Despatches of Earl Grey and Correspondence respecting the effect of the Usury Laws in Canada.....1847....5
4. Remarks on the advantages of the Settler in the United States of America, as compared with those of British Settlers in Canada; with appendix containing Statistical statements exhibiting the progress of Upper Canada in wealth and population...London, 1845..40

Vol. CXVI.—*Continued.* Pages

5. Atcheson, R. S. Letter on the means by which it is proposed to carry on the undertaking of the Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada.....London, 1845...12
6. Rolph, Thomas. Colonization: a natural, safe and effectual mode of relief for national distress.....London, 1847...28
7. Stuart, Charles B. Report on the Great Western Railway, Canada West, to the President and Directors. With two maps of the Great Western Railway, and also an autograph letter from R. S. Atcheson, concerning the Railway.....1847...47
8. Few observations of an Officer, long resident in Canada, on Canadian Affairs in 1838, and on the other Provinces of British North America. London, 1849...13
9. Extracts from the Montreal Gazette of the 17th January, relative to the letter of dissent of twelve Members of the Board of Trade, from the petition of the Board to the Queen, for a Duty of five shillings per quarter on Canada wheat.....Montreal, 1849...11
10. Mackay, Alexander. Vindication of Lord Elgin and his Cabinet, as to the course pursued by them in reference to the Rebellion Losses Bill.....London, 1849...67
11. Hincks, Hon. Francis. Canada: its financial position and resources. London, 1849...pp. viii.32
12. Report of the Standing Committee of the Legislative Assembly of Canada on Railway Bills and Telegraphic Lines, relative to the Niagara and Detroit Railroad Bill, with minutes of evidence thereon. Also, the Act of the Legislature of Canada, providing the guarantee of the Province to the Bonds of railway companies under certain conditions.....London, 1850...64
13. Keefer, Thos. C. The Canals of Canada: their prospects and influence. A prize essay. With an autograph letter from His Excellency the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, Governor of Canada...Toronto, 1850.111
14. Timber Duties. Important statement and remonstrances by the Legislature of New Brunswick, and the Board of Trade of Quebec, Canada, May, 1851.....London...24
15. Bowen, Geo. Ferguson. Ithaca in 1850. Second edition.London, 1851...68
16. Strachan, Right Rev. John, (Bishop of Toronto.) A letter to Lord John Russell, on the present state of the Church in Canada. London, 1851...22
17. A letter on Canada in 1806 and 1817, during the administration of Governor Gore.....London, 1853...23

Vol. CXVII. [Miscellanies, 1842-47.]

1. Memoir on the Colonial Timber Trade, presented to Sir Robert Peel, by the Committee of the North American Colonial Association. London, 1842...27

Vol. CXVII.—*Continued.*

Pages

2. Thom, Adam, Recorder of Rupert's Land. The claims to the Oregon Territory considered..... London, 1844...44
3. Letters (by George Bancroft, and Jared Sparks) on the nomination of Agents formerly appointed to act in England for the Colonies in North America. Edited by T. Falconer; with a letter from J. A. Roebuck. And a statement (by T. Falconer) of the dispute between Sir Ch. Metcalfe and the House of Assembly of Canada. London, 1844...21
4. The Oregon Territory. Extracted from the British and Foreign Review, No. 32. London, 1844. With an autograph letter from John Ward.....29
5. Falconer, Thomas. The Oregon question; or, a statement of the British Claims to the Oregon territory, in opposition to the pretensions of the Government of the United States of America. Second edition. .....London, 1845...49
6. Colonial Episcopacy. Re-printed from the Oxford and Cambridge Review for October, 1846..... London, 1846...32
7. Galt, A. T. Letter to the Chairman, &c., of the North American Colonial Association, on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad, with appendix and a map of the British possessions in North America. London, 1847...40
8. Wright, John. Outline of a plan for a general and continuous Colonization Society. Being a sequel to "Hints on the Times." With an autograph letter from the author.....London, 1847...31
9. Journal of Visitation in a portion of the Diocese of Quebec, by the LordBishop of Montreal, (Dr.G.J.Mountain) in 1846..London,1847.103
10. Colonization of British Oregon. Proposal for the formation of a colony in Vancouver's Island. Extract from a London (England) newspaper.....1
11. A few words on the Hudson Bay Company. With an autograph letter from C. G. Nicolay, dated June, 1847.....London...24
12. Reports relating to the project of constructing a Railway and a Line of Electro-magnetic Telegraph through the Province of New Brunswick, from Halifax to Quebec.....London, 1847.127
13. Railway Colonisation. Summary of evidence on the Colonisation of British North America, in connection with Railroads, taken before a committee of the House of Lords in 1847; with proposals for a practical experiment in railway colonisation. With an autograph letter from W. Bridges.....22

Vol. CXVIII. [Miscellanies, 1848-49.]

1. Martin, R. M. The Hudson's Bay Territories and Vancouver's Island, with an exposition of the chartered rights, conduct and policy of the Hon. Hudson's Bay Corporation. .....London, 1848.172

Vol. CXVIII.—*Continued.* Pages

2. Bridges, Wm. The Colonization of British America; embracing Capt. J. M. Laws' suggestions towards a practical system in connexion with Railways. With a summary of the opinions of Earl Grey, and of evidence on the subject taken before Lord Monteagle's Committee on Colonization from Ireland.....London, 1848...24
3. Fitzgerald, James Edward. Vancouver's Island, the Hudson's Bay Company and the Government.....London, 1848...30
4. Molesworth, Sir Wm. Speech on Colonial Expenditure and Government, in the House of Commons, on 25th July, 1848..London...40
5. Index to the first seven general Reports of the Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners, 1840 to 1847, and to the Instructions to the Commissioners from the Secretary of State.....London, ——...67
6. Letters on Emigration to British Colonies in North America, 1848. With autograph letter from James Loch, M.P. and copy of one from E. McIver, Factor to the Duke of Sutherland.....18
7. Steam postal intercourse and traffic with the Americas and Austral-Asia. Comparative merits of the existing and proposed mail routes. Second edition.....London, 1850...16
8. Wright, John. Outline of a plan for the construction of Railways in British America, from Halifax to Quebec, and for colonizing the country through which they pass. With an appeal in support of the Plan.....London, 1849...16
9. On the construction of a great National Railway between the Atlantic and the Pacific, from Halifax to Fraser's River, employing thus the people and Capital of Great Britain in her own Colonies. With two maps..... ..... London, 1849...75
10. Report of a Committee of Her Majesty's Council, upon the expenditure on account of Paupers, in the District of St. John's, Newfoundland.....St. John's, 1849...19

Vol. CXIX. [Miscellanies, 1850-56.]

1. Smyth, R. Carmichael. Letter to Earl Grey, on Transportation and Emigration, as connected with an Imperial Railway communication between the Atlantic and Pacific, with an autograph letter from the author.....London, 1850...27
2. Annexation of Great Britain to her Colonies, by means of the Halifax and Quebec Railway, combined with Ocean omnibuses.London,1850...26
3. Voices from England, Australia, and America: a Letter to Lord John Russell. By Anti-Cant.....London, 1850...12
4. Johnston, J. F. W. Report on the Agricultural capabilities of the Province of New Brunswick. Second edition....Fredericton, 1850...95
5. Second Report of the Standing Committee of the House of Assembly of Canada, on Railways, &c., with the minutes and evidence.

Vol. CXIX.—*Continued.* Pages

The Niagara and Detroit Rivers Railroad Company, the Great Western Railroad Company.....London, 1850...50

6. European and North American Railway Terminus, Sydney, Cape Breton, the nearest port in British North America to Europe. With a map.....Sydney, 1851...23

7. Howe, Hon. Joseph. Speech on the importance and value to Great Britain of Her North American Colonies. Delivered at Southampton, January, 1851.....London, 1851..28

8. Observations on the Policy of England, as respects her possessions at theCape of Good Hope. By a Friend to South Africa...London, 1857...16

9. Sabine, Col. Edward. On some of the results obtained at the British Colonial Magnetic Observatories (1854.).....14

10. Field, C. W. Statement of some of the advantages which would result from making St. John's, Newfoundland, a Port of Call for transatlantic steamers. With two maps (shewing the route of the proposed Submarine Telegraph).....London, 1856...13

Vol. CXX. [Histoire.]

1. Documents sûr Jacques Cartier, publiés par la Société littéraire et historique de Québec..... Québec, 1862...67

2. Ferland, Rev. J. B. A. Notes sur les Registres de Notre Dame de Québec. Seconde édition, publiée par la direction du Foyer Canadien.....Québec, 1863.100

3. Esquisse de la vie et des Travaux Apostoliques de Mgr. de Laval-Montmorency, suivie de l'éloge funèbre du prélat...Québec, 1845.145

4. Journal du voyage de M. Saint-Luc de Lacorne dans le navire l'Auguste en l'an 1761. Seconde édition..... .....Québec, 1863...28

Vol. CXXI. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Le Moine, J. M. Maple Leaves, a budget of legendary, historical, critical and sporting intelligence.....Quebec, 1863.103

2. Hogan, J. Sheridan. Canada. An Essay to which was awarded the first prize by the Paris Exhibition Committee of Canada. Montreal, 1855.110

3. Bass, Charles. Lectures on Canada .....Hamilton, 1863..45

4. Hole, Rev. J. E., and Neale, J. M. North and South. Letters to "the Guardian".....1863....8

5. (Taché, Col. Sir E. P.) Quelques réflexions sur l'organisation des Volontaires et de la Milice de cette Province, par un Vétéran de 1812.. ....Québec, 1863...45

6. Suzor, L. T. Tableau synoptique des mouvemens d'une compagnie Québec, 1863...18

7. L'ennemi ! l'ennemi ! par un Carabinier.....Québec, 1862...38

8. Guide des jeunes amoureux, pour parler et écrire.....Québec, 1863...32

Vol. CXXII. [Miscellaneous.]

Pages

1. Annuaire de l'Université Laval pour l'année Académique 1863-4. Québec, 1863...60
2. Constitutions et Règlements de l'Université Laval. Publiés par ordre du Conseil Universitaire.. ....Québec, 1863...90
3. Della Vita e degli scritti di Costantino Beltrami da Bergamo scopritore delle fonti del Missisipi, di Gabriele Rosa.....Bergamo, 1861...34
4. Annual reports of the Natural History Society of Montreal, for the years ending May, 1858, 1860 and 1861. With list of the Officers, Life Members, and Ordinary Members.....Montreal...48
5. The Judgments of the Canadian Bishops on the Theological teaching of Trinity College.....Toronto, 1863...24
6. The Bishop of Huron's objections to the Theological teaching of Trinity College, with the Provost's reply. Printed by order of the Corporation of Trinity College.....Toronto, 1862...84
7. Macaulay, Geo. H. Le système de crédit foncier; fonctionnement de cette institution en Europe. Opinion des économistes européens les plus célèbres sur ses principes et ses avantages. Courtes considérations sur l'établissement de ce système dans le Bas-Canada. Traduit par Em. Blain de St. Aubin..... .....Québec, 1862...32
8. Galbraith, Thomas. New Monetary theory. The absolute depreciation of gold demonstrated to the extent of 50 per cent; The prevalent Monetary theory overturned; the true nature of Money defined..... .....Montreal, 1863...38

Vol. CXXIII. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Ramsay, T. K. Notes sur la Coutume de Paris, indiquant les articles encore en force et tout le texte de la Coutume. Montréal, 1863.101
2. Constitution and By-laws of the Numismatic Society of Montreal. (In English and French.).....1863...16
3. Racine, l'Abbé A. Discours à l'occasion du service solennel pour les soldats pontificaux qui ont succombé dans la défense du Saint-Siége.....Québec, 1860...39
4. Canonisation célébrée à St. Pierre du Vatican le 8 juin 1862, par S. S. Pie IX.....Québec, 1862...26
5. Duquet, J. N. Le véritable petit Albert, ou secret pour acquérir un trésor. .....Québec, 1861.143
6. Langevin, Rév. M. J. Notes sur les archives de Notre Dame de Beauport. Seconde livraison .....Québec, 1863.pp. xxxiii.140-259

Vol. CXXIV. [Miscellaneous.]

1. Le Chansonnier des Colléges mis en musique, Troisième édition. Québec, 1860.279
2. (Meilleur, Dr. J. B.) Court traité sur l'Art Epistolaire. Cinquième édition. Par un Canadien..... .....Sorel, 1863.115

Vol. CXXIV.—*Continued.* Pages

3. Cary, G. T. The Lower Saint Lawrence, or Quebec to Halifax, via Gaspé, &c.; to which is appended Mr. Wood's description of the River Saguenay, Legendary lore of the St. Lawrence, by J. M. LeMoine, &c. ..... Quebec, 1862. 122

Vol. CXXV.

1. Morrin College, Quebec. Proceedings at commencement of first session, 1862-3. ..... Quebec...74
2. Roe, Rev. Henry. Purgatory, Transubstantiation and the Mass, examined by the light of Holy Scripture, right reason and Christian antiquity..... ..... Quebec, 1863...96
3. ——— Two Sermons on the History and Scriptural authority of the Book of Common Prayer..... Montreal, 1862...38
4. Fletcher, Rev. John. Comparison of the creeds of the Catholic and Roman Catholic Churches. A sermon..... Toronto, 1862...18
5. Dewar, Rev. Edw. H. Plain words for plain people.... Toronto, 1861...23
6. Synod of the United Church of England and Ireland in the diocese of Quebec. Journal of the,—Fourth session..... Quebec, 1862...65
7. ——— Special session..... Quebec, 1863...32
8. Macaulay, Geo. H. The system of Landed Credit, or La Banque de Crédit Foncier..... ..... Québec, 1863...66

Vol. CXXVI.

1. Correspondence between the Hon. W. H. Draper and the Hon. R. E. Caron; and between the Hon. R. E. Caron and the Hon'bles L. H. La Fontaine and A. N. Morin..... Montreal, 1846...36
2. Ryerson, Dr. Egerton. Some remarks upon Sir Charles Bagot's Canadian Government..... Kingston, 1843...12
3. Galt, Hon. A. T. Speech of—on introducing the Budget of 1862, together with statistical and financial statements ..... Quebec, 1862...48
4. Langton, John. Address delivered before the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec at the opening of the Session of 1862-3. Quebec, 1863...20
5. Bouchette, R. S. M. Paper on Weights and Measures, read before the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec in 1863..Quebec, 1863...33
6. Les Soirées Canadiennes: Mémoire des propriétaires-éditeurs. Québec, 1862...28
7. La Rue, Dr. F. A. H. Réponse au Mémoire de MM. Brousseau frères, imprimeurs des Soirées Canadiennes..... ..... Québec, 1862...16
8. The British Canadian Review. Published monthly. 3 numbers. Quebec, 1863..120
9. Willan, J. H. A Manual of the Criminal Law of Canada. Quebec, 1861...58
10. Descriptive Catalogue of a Collection of the Economic Minerals of Canada, sent to the London International Exhibition of 1862. Montreal, 1862...85

INDEX TO PAMPHLETS.

INCLUDING THE

AMERICAN AND CANADIAN PAMPHLETS

MENTIONED IN THE

LIBRARY CATALOGUE, PP. 1419—1446.

—o—

N.B.—The ENGLISH PAMPHLETS in pp. 922—1161 are not included in this Index, having been referred to by their subjects in the General Index-Volume.

ABBREVIATIONS.—*Can. P.*, Canadian Pamphlets; *Eng. P.*, English Pamphlets; *Am. P.*, American Pamphlets; *Bro. Eur.*, Brochures Européennes; *Bro. C.*, Brochures Canadiennes.

—o—

ABBOTT, Rev. J. Memoranda of a Settler in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.

ABBOTT, T. F. Narrative of disturbances in Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 257.

ABD-EL-KADER, Empereur d'Arabie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

ABINGDON, Earl of. Thoughts on Ed. Burke's letter on the affairs of America. *Am. P.*, vol. 14.

ABOUT, Edmond. Nouvelle carte d'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 5, 10.

——— La Prusse en 1860. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 5, 6.

——— Rome contemporaine. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 20.

ABRAHAM, R. Remarks upon the French tenure "*Franc cleu roturier.*" *Can. P.*, vol. 32.

ADAIR, A. A. The winter of 1846-7, in Antrim. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

ADAIR, Robert. Memoirs of the life of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 261.

ADAM, William. Speech on a Privilege question, concerning Sir F. Burdett. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

ADAMS, Rev. Coker. The Inscription on the Cross. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

ADAMS, Sergeant John. Letter on Police reports. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.

ADAMS, Sergeant John Correspondence with Rev. W. Russell respecting the Children's Friend Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.

ADAMSON, J. Notes on Cape of Good Hope affairs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.

ADAMSON, Rev. W. Agar. Sermon on the occasion of the war between Great Britain and Russia. *Can. P.*, vols. 45, 83.

ADDERLEY, Rt. Hon. C. B. On the present relations of England with the Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

——— Argument against compelling the Cape of Good Hope to become a Penal Colony. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.

——— The Australian Colonies' Government Bill discussed. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— Reflections on Lord John Russell's speech on Colonial Policy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

Advent, Our Lord's Second. Lecture on,—By R H. Thornton. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.

Africa. Sailing directions to the Coasts of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

African affairs from 1834-1838. Notes on South,—By Wm. B. Boyce. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.

African blockade. On the,—*Eng. P.*, vol 356.

African Colonies. Doings in Downing Street respecting the,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 354, 356.

Agriculture in America. Statistical view of, —By John Jay. *Am. P.*, vol. 28.

Agriculture in Canada. *Can. P.*, vols. 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 113.

Agriculture in England. On.—*Eng. P.*, vols. 288, 314, 327, 335, 339, 371.

Akenside, Dr. The pleasures of Imagination. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.

Albert, Edward. (H. R. H. the Prince of Wales) at the tomb of Washington. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.

Albert. Le véritable petit,—Par J. N Duquet. *Bro. C.*, vol. 123.

Album of a Literary Lounger. *Can. P.*, vol 102.

Alder, Robert. Substance of a Sermon on the death of H. R. H. the Duke of York. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.

Alexander, (James,) and Smith, (William). Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Colony of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.

Alexandre II. et l'entrevue de Varsovie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.

Algèbre. Traité élémentaire d',—*Bro. C.*, vol. 55.

Alison, W. P. Observations on the management of the Poor in Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.

——— Illustrations of the practical operation of the Scottish system o management. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.

Allan, Henry. Correspondence with Sir J. B. Robinson, Bart. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.

Allegiance. Duty of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 42.

Allen, Col. Ethan. Narrative of his captivity. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

Allen, W. The American crisis. *Am. P.*, vol. 14.

Allen, Capt. Wm. Plan for the immediate extinction of the Slave Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

Alliance (L') Anglaise ou l'alliance Russe. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 10, 13.

Ameers of Scinde. Speech on their case. By Capt. Wm. Eastwick. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

——— By J. Sullivan. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

America. On the rising glory of,—a Poem. *Am. P.*, vol. 54.

American Civil war (1861-'63). On the.—*Am. P.*, vols. 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64 *Can. P.*, vol. 121.

——— On the recognition o the Confederate States. *Am. P.*, vols 57, 59.

——— On the Tariff and Slavery. *Am P.*, vols. 57, 62.

——— On the Trent affair. *Am. P.*, vols. 57.

——— On the Cotton question. *Am. P.*, vols. 57, 58.

——— On the rights of Neutrals and Belligerents. *Am. P.*, vol. 58.

American Colonies. Revolt of the.—See *British Colonies in America.*

American Colonization Society. Inquiry into the merits of the,—By Thomas Hodgkin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Vindication of the.—*Eng., P.*, vol. 307.

American Geographical and Statistical ciety. Charter, by-laws, &c , of the. —*Am. P.*, vol. 28.

——— Library Catalogue of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 28.

——— Annual Report (1857). *Am. P.*, vol. 28.

——— Paper on the production of Iron, read before the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 28.

American Loyalists. See *Loyalists.*

American Republics. South,—Contributions to the Commercial Statistics of the,— By Sir R. H. Schomburgk. *Eng. P*, vol. 368.

Americans. "Domestic manners." Criticisms on Mrs. Trollope's work, *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

Anatomy. On the Legislative interference in the study of,—and supply of bodies for anatomical research. *Eng. P.*, vol, 307.

ANDERSON, Chas. Observations on the deficiency of laborers at Mauritius. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

ANDERSON, James. Observations on Slavery. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.

ANDERSON, Rev. John. On the geologic age of man. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

Andes in Peru. Notes of a Journey across the,—By E. D. Ashe. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.

Anecdote book. Railway,—*Can. P.*, vol. 85.

ANGERS, F. R. Cambray et ses complices. *Bro. C.*, vol. 53.

Angleterre (L') sa liberté et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 11, 15, 16.

Annexation. Thoughts on,—By Bishop Mountain. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.

Annexationists of Montreal. Counter manifesto of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 88.

Annexion du Canada aux Etats-Unis. Lectures sur l',—Par L. A. Dessaulles. *Bro. C.*, vol. 18.

Annotto Bay Mining Association. *Eng. P.* vol. 357.

Anti-Christ. Remarks on works of J. H. FRERE to elucidate the prophecies concerning,—By Rev. S. R. Maitland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

——— Sermon on,—by Rev. S. Cooper. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.

Antiquaires du Nord. Société Royale des,—Liste de ses membres fondateurs, etc. *Bro. Ang.*, vol. 260.

Antiquaries of Scotland. Society of,—Annual Address (1861) on Archæology. By J. Y. Simpson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.

Antrim. The winter of 1846-7 in,—By A. S. Adair. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

Apocalyptic sketches. Views of eminent writers upon the prophecies of Revelation. *Can. P.*, vol. 96.

Apostles. On the inspiration of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

Archæology, its past and its future. By J. Y. Simpson. *Eng. P*, vol. 275.

See also, *British Archæological Association.*

Archéologie Canadienne. *Bro. C.*, vols. 2, 104.

Archives françaises. Anciennes,—*Bro. C.* vol. 67.

Argenteuil Controverted Election Committee: Minutes of evidence of the,—*See* also "Elections."

Arizona and Sonora. Geography and Resources of,—By Hon. S. Mowry. *Am. P.*, vol. 28.

ARMSTRONG, James. On the Marriage law of Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 42.

ARMSTRONG, Rev. Nicholas. Revivals and Repentance. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.

ARNAUD, (de l'Arriège) F. L. Indépendance du Pape. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 3.

ARNOT, Rev. W. On Legislative restriction applied to Public Houses. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

ARROWSMITH, R. G. On the reasoning of Dr. Paley, respecting Criminal law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

Art. Letters on Government encouragement of the higher classes of,—By R. Westmacott, Jr. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
See also *Christian Art.*

Arts and Manufactures for Lower Canada. Board of,—Quarterly Report (April, 1858) of the Sub-Committee of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 79.

——— Reports (April and July, 1859) of the Sub-Committee of the,—*Can P.*, vol. 79.

——— Lecture before the Board of,—On Theory and Experiments,—By Rev. E. K. Kendall. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

Arts et Manufactures du Bas-Canada. Chambre des,—Rapport (Jan., 1859) du Sous-Comité et procédés de la Chambre sur se rapport. *Bro. C.*, vol. 79.

Arts et métiers pour le Bas-Canada. Bureau des,—Rapport trimestriel (Avril 1859) du sous-comité du,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 79.

Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. Rules, &c., of the London Society for the encouragement of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 40.

——— Premiums offered by the Society. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.

Asiatic Assembly. Debates in the,—(A jeu d'esprit). *Can. P.*, vol. 14.

Ashe, E. D. Notes of a Journey across the Andes in Peru. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.

Ashmolean Library Museum. Catalogue of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 51.

Assiniboine and Saskatchawan exploring expedition. See *Red River.*

Astronomy. Discourse on the uses of,—By Edward Everett. *Am. P.*, vol. 22.

Atcheson, R. S. Letter on the means of carrying the Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

Atkinson, Rev. T. Sermon on Christian Unity. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.

Atlantic and Pacific railway. See *Railway in America.*

Aubin, A. N. La chimie agricole. *Bro. C.* vol. 72.

Auchterarder case.—See *Church of Scotland.*

Auckland Islands. Short account of their climate, soil and productions, &c,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

See also *Whale fishery Company*

Authority. The principles of delegated, central and special,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 302.

Australia (generally): discovered by the Portuguese in 1601. Extract of a letter of R. H. Major. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

——— Popery in,—By J. D. Lang. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— On Emigration to,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— On steam communication between New Zealand, Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, &c, and,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 359, 360.

——— On the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson. By Lieut. Thos. Waghorn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

Australian Colonies Government Bill. On,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

Australian Colonies. Remarks on the proposed constitution for the,—By J. D. Lang. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

New South Wales. Physical description of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— Analysis of the Census of,—By F. G. P. Neison. *Eng. P.*, vol, 360.

——— On convict and free labour for,—By R. P. Welch. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— On the state and causes of Crime in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Emigration in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Agriculture and Wool *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Trade and Commerce. *Eng. P.*, vols. 300, 360.

——— Revenue and Finance. *Eng., P.*, vols. 300, 360.

——— Religion and Education. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— On steam communication with Mauritius, Cape of Good Hope, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— As it was, is and may be. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— Letters on the Bank of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

Queensland. Arrival and reception of Sir G. F. Bowen, first Governor of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

South Australia. Draft of a proposed charter for,—with remarks. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Plan of a Colony on the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Account of the Soil Climate, Rivers, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Her advancement since 1844. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

——— Voyage up the Murray River. By Arthur Kinloch. *Eng. P.*, vol. 348.

Australian Colonies.—*Continued.*
South Australia. On steam communication with Cape of Good Hope and Mauritius. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
South Australian Company. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.
Victoria. On the proposed Political Constitution for Port Phillip. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— On Emigration, with a short history of Port Phillip. By John Fletcher. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
See also, *Ballot, Banks, Van Dieman's Land.*

Autriche (L') Machiavel et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 14, 16.
——— et son Gouvernement. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 15, 16.
——— et les Provinces Italiennes *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 16.
——— et le Prince Roumain. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.
——— en Vénétie. Par un Vénétien. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 19.

Azoff Sea. See *Black Sea &c.*

BABBAGE, C. Statement of the circumstances respecting his calculating engines. *Eng. P.*, vol. 333.
Babylon The fall of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 61.
BADCOCK, Lieut. Col. Lovell. On outposts, patrols, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
BADGLEY, Wm. On education in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 47.
BAILLARGÉ, Chs. Calorifère à air chaud. *Bro. C.*, vol. 37.
BAILLIE, Rev. John. The Revival in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 269.
BAIN, James. Map of the City of Toronto. *Can. P.*, vol. 66.
BAKER, Mrs. Eric. Enquiry into the mystery of Spiritualism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
BAKER, H. F. On improvement in Steam-boilers. *Am. P.* vol. 17.
Ballot in Australia. On,—By H. C. E. Childers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

BANCROFT, Rev. Chs. Sermon on the death of Rev. Mark Willoughby. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.
BANCROFT, Geo. Oration on the progress of the human race. *Am. P.*, vol. 21.
Bankruptcy (general) Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
Banks. Commercial Bank, Brockville. Resignation of the Hon. James Morris as Cashier of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 88.
Bank of England. On the,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 334, 341, 342.
——— ——— Charter. Report of a com. of Parliament on the,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 298, 324.
Bank of Western India.—See *India.*
Banking in all parts of the world: History of the rise, progress, and present state of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 298.
Banking. On the Scotch system of,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 310, 324.
Banking. Joint-stock,—Account of the origin and growth of,—By T. Joplin *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.
——— ——— On its establishment in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.
Banks and Banking in Australia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
Banks and Banking in England. *Eng. P.*, vols. 297, 298, 310, 318, 324, 326, 334, 341, 342, 351.
Banks and Currency in the United States. See *United States.*
BANNISTER, Thos. Britain and her Colonial dependencies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
Baptism. Tracts on.—*Eng. P.*, vols. 257, 278, 285. *Am. P.*, vol. 39. *Can. P.*, vol. 88. See also *Sacraments.*
Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica. Charges against,—See *Jamaica.*
Barbé-Marbois. Rapport sur les Prisons du Calvados, de l'Eure, &c. *Bro. Ang.*, vol. 329.
BARBER, G. A. Report in answer to Dr. Ryerson's special report on Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.

BARD, Samuel. On the duties of a Physician. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

BARLOW, Joel. Commercial intercourse between the United States, England and France. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.

Barometers. Tract on.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 258.

Barracks. Reasons for building,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

BARRETT, Geo. Essay on a system of Police, on constitutional principles, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.

Barrie Grammar School. Report (1860) to Trustees. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.

BARROW, S. Questions on the New Testament. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.

BARTLETT, G. W. Examination papers (1859) of the Toronto Academic Institute. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

BASS, Chas. Lectures on Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 121.

Bastardy. On the alteration of the laws relating to,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 302.

BATE, R. B. On medal ruling. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313

Bastille (The) in America. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

BAXTER, J. Correspondence respecting his altercation with Mr. Vane. *Can. P.*, vols. 88, 92.

BAYLEE, Rev. J. T. Warning to the youth of England against the National Sunday League. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

BEARDMORE, Septimus. Terra-Voltaism as applied to submarine telegraphs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

BEAUFOY, Mr. Speech on a Bill respecting the conveyance of Negroes from Africa to the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

BEAUMONT, G. de. Origin and outline of the Penitentiary system in the United States of America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.

BEAUPORT, Notre Dame de. Notes sur les archives de,—Par l'Abbé Jean Langevin. *Bro. C.*, vols. 68, 123.

BEAVEN, Rev. Dr. Report on Canons of the Toronto Diocesan Synod. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

BECHER, Rev. J. T. On the alteration of the laws relating to Bastardy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 302.

BÉDARD, Justice. Opinion on the application of John Teed for a writ of Habeas Corpus. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.

BÉDARD, P. H. Sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal. *Bro C.*, vol. 69.

Bees. On the management of,—By Daniel Wildman. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

Beggar's Opera, with remarks. By John Gay. *Can. .P*, vol. 89.

BELCHER'S (Nova Scotia) Farmers' Almanack for 1832. *Am. P.*, vol. 34.

——— for 1851. *Am. P.*, vol. 23.

——— for 1852. *Am P.*, vol. 34.

——— for 1853. *Am. P.*, vol. 23.

——— for 1854. *Can. P.*, vol. 58.

——— for 1[illegible] *Am. P.*, vol. 36.

BELDAM, Jos. Revi[illegible] duties on Sugar. *Eng. P.*, vol. [illegible].

BELL, Andrew. Life and death of General James Wolfe. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

BELLEFEUILLE, E. L. de. Mariages clandestins. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.

BELSHAM, Rev. Thomas. Letters in vindication of the Unitarians. *Eng. P.*, vol 311.

——— Vindication of his new translation and exposition of the Epistles of Paul. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

——— A plea for the Catholic claims. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

——— On the Love of Truth, and on the benefits arising from Theological Controversy *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

———On the History of the Creation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

——— On the Sufferings o Unitarians in former times. *Eng. P* vol. 311.

——— Sermon for the conclusion of Peace with France. *Eng P.*, vol. 311.

——— Sermon on Knowledge. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

Beltrami da Bergamo, Costantino. Della Vita. *Can. P.*, vol. 122.

Bengal. Remarks on the Salt Monopoly of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

Bengal Army. On the mutiny of the,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 255, 256.

(Benjamin, Geo.) Short lessons for Members of Parliament. *Can. P.*, vol. 108, 113. (French and English).

Bennet, J. W. Letter on his removal from office in Ceylon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

Bennet, W. H. Hindoo and Mohamadan laws, as administered in India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

Bennison, W. The cause of the present Money Crisis explained. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.

Bentham, Jeremy. Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech in introducing his Police Magistrates' Salary Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.

Bernard, Governor. (at Boston). Letters on the trade and government of America. *Am. P.*, vol. 11.

Berry, Rev. P. Review of the Mexican War. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

Berthelot, A. Essai de Grammaire française. *Bro. C.*, vol. 51.

Béraud, (Joseph) et Thériault, Césarée. Leur procès pour meurtre de Sophie Talbot. *Bro. C.*, vol. 40.

Best, W. M. Unanimity in Verdicts of Juries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.

Bethell, Sir Richard. Addresses read before the Juridical Society. *Eng. P.*, vols. 258, 260.

Bethune, Rev. A. N. Charge delivered at a visitation of the Clergy, &c., in 1855. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.

——— Sermon preached at Cobourg. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

——— Four Sermons on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

Bethune, Rev. John. Letter respecting a tract intituled: "Lent usages." *Can. P.*, vol. 90.

Bethune, Rev. John. Sermon at the primary visitation of Bishop Fulford. *Can. P.*, vols. 45, 59.

——— Sermon on the death of the late chief Justice Reid. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.

Bibaud, F. M. U. M. Essai de logique judiciaire. *Bro. C.*, vol. 54.

——— Les Machabées Canadiens. *Bro. C.*, vol. 68.

Bible.—See *Holy Scriptures.*

Bible (British and Foreign) Society. Various reports. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.

Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Montreal. Report for 1840. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.

Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Quebec. Various reports. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.

Bible Society contrary to the Bible and hostile to the Church. Letter from a Clergyman on the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 257.

Bigot, le Père Jacques. Copie d'une lettre, accompagnant un envoi des Abnaquis de la mission St. François au tombeau de leur patron à Annecy. *Bro. C.*, vol. 68.

Billault, Son Excellence M. Discours au Sénat sur la question Polonaise. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.

——— Speech in the Corps Législatif on the expedition to Mexico. *Am. P.*, vol. 64.

Binney, T. Dissent not schism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

Biot, M. Parochial Schools in Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

Bishops.—See *Episcopacy.*

Blanchard, Louis, vs. Thomas M. Smith. An action for damages. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

Black, Adam. On Wages, Trades' Unions, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

Black Sea and the Sea of Azoff. Notices respecting the commerce of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 344.

Blair, John. Essays on Sacraments. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.

Blake, Wm. Observations on the effects produced by the expenditure of Government during the restriction of Cash payments. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

BLAND, R. Enquiry into the rights of the Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 9.

BLANE, G. On the health of Seamen. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.

Blind. See *Deaf and Dumb*.

BLISS, Henry. Statistics of the trade, industry, resources of Canada, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 6.

BLOOMFIELD, Charles J. (Bishop of London). Proposals for the creation of a fund to . . erect churches in the Metropolis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

BLOOMFIELD, Rev. S. T. On Church reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 321.

BLOXAM, J. Mackenzie. The Church of England in Madeira. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

Bodleian Library. Catalogue of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 51.

BOBRESCO, B. Examen de la convention du 19 Août, etc. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.

BOHN, H. G. Catalogue of Bibles, Testaments, &c., in various languages. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.

BOLDUC, Rev. J. B. Z. Mission de la Colombie. *Bro. C.*, vol. 76.

BOND, Rev. Wm. Sermon on the death of the Rev. Mark Willoughby. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.

BONJEAN, M. Discours sur le affairs de Pologne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.

BONNEAU, Alex. Les Turcs et la Civilization. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

——— Les Turcs et les Nationalités. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.

Book Hawking Union. First annual report and Circular. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

BOOTH, J. On the art of multiplying oil paintings. *Eng. P.*, vol. 284.

Borneo facts *vs.* Borneo fallacies. By L. A. Chamerovzow. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363. See also *Sarawak*.

Borneo. Mission to,—See *St. John, S.*

Borrow and Goodiar. Memorial on the case of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 348.

BOSANQUET, Charles. Thoughts on the value of Great Britain, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

Boston. Proceedings of the Inhabitants of,—at public meetings in October and November, 1772. *Am. P.*, vol. 52.

——— Report of a Committee of the citizens of,—opposed to a further increase of duties on importations. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.

Boston. Perkin's Institution and Massachussett's Asylum for the Blind. Annual Reports for 1857–1858. *Am. P.*, vols. 27, 30.

Boston Massacre. Narrative of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 10.

——— Trial of Wm. Wemms and others, implicated in the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 10.

Boston and Quebec Acts. Reflections on the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 12.

BOSTWICK, David. On Baptism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285. *Am. P.*, vol. 39.

——— Account of the life of Samuel Davies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.

BOUCHER DE LA BRUÈRE, fils. Le Canada sous la domination Anglaise. *Bro. C.*, vol. 114.

BOUCHETTE, Joseph. Tables of longitude in different places in British North America. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.

——— Table of Trigonometrical solutions. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

BOUCHETTE, R. S. M. On Weights and Measures. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.

BOUDON, Raoul. L'Isthme de Suez. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.

BOULTON, Jr. H. J. On the drainage of land. *Can. P.*, vols. 75, 79.

Boundary line of Lower Canada and New-Brunswick, with the United States. Notes on,—*Can. P.*, vols. 8, 11.

BOUTILLIER, T. Report on the progress of settlement in the Townships of Lower Canada, in 1855. *Can. P.*, vol. 29.

——— État des sommes dépensées à même l'octroi de £30,000. *Bro. C.*, vol. 29.

Bowen, Sir G. F. His arrival and reception as Governor, at Queensland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— Ithaca in 1850. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

Bowen, Rev. Jer. Revivalism, *Eng. P.*, vol. 270.

Bowen, N. H. Historical sketch of the Isle of Orleans. *Can. P.*, vol. 76.

Bowles, Capt. Suggestions for the conveyance of troops to Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 11.

Boyce, W. B. Notes on South African affairs, from 1834-38. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.

Brace, C. L. On pauper and vagrant children. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.

Bradstreet, Lieut. Col. Account of his expedition to Fort Frontenac. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.

Brainerd, David. Journal of a Missionary among the Indians of New-Jersey in 1745-6. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.

Brainerd, W. E. The murderer; his account of himself. *Can., P.*, vol. 80.

Brazilian Slave Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

Brereton, Rev. C. D. Address, with a proposal for the foundation of a Church Mission House, &c., at Saràwak, on the North-West coast of Borneo. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

Brett, Thomas. On Light, Vision, and Colours. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.

Bridges, W. On the Colonization of British America in connection with railways. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.

Brinoles-Sales, Marquis A. Les droits temporels du Pape. *Bro. Fur.*, vols. 4, 11.

Brimfield, H. On mad-houses in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

Bristol. Statistics on popular education in, —By C. B. Fripp. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306.

British African Colonization Society. Account of the,—By Thomas Hodgkin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

British American Trade. Sketch of the,—By N. Gould. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.

British Archæological Association. Enquiry into the particulars of the death of Lady Dudley (Any Robsart), read before the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

British Canadian Review. *Can. P.*, vols. 114, 126.

British North America, its extent and future. A lecture. By Alex. Morris. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.

——— Condition, Resources, and Prospects of,—Address—By Justice Haliburton. *Am. P.*, vol. 27. *Can. P.*, vol. 23.

——— Railway colonization in,—*Can. P.*, vols. 117, 118.

British Colonies. Colonization circular respecting,—(in 1857). *Am. P.*, vol. 25.

——— Letter on Religious Instruction in the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 119.

British Colonies in (middle) America and Confederate Indians country. Essay on a general map of the,—By Lewis Evans. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

British Colonies in North America. On the proceedings of Great Britain in the affairs of her,— *Am. P.*, vols. 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 48. *Eng. P.*, vols. 285, 352 355, 373.

——— On the Union of the old Colonies. *Am. P.*, vols. 3, 6.

——— in difficulties respecting the American Stamp Act. *Am. P.*, vols. 6, 8, 40, 41, 42. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.

——— Authority of British Parliament and Privileges of Colonial Assemblies, considered. *Am. P.*, vols. 6, 9, 11.

——— Taxes imposed on,—*Am, P.*, vols. 7, 8, 38, 41, 42.

——— Their difficulties with the Mother Country. *Am. P.*, vols. 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 37, 38, 45, 56. *Can. P.*, vol. 4.

——— Commercial connection with the Mother Country. *Am. P.*, vols. 15, 38.

British Colonies in North America. Contest (1774–84) between Great Britain and her Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283. *Am. P.*, vols. 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56.

——— On the revolt of the,—By L'Abbé Raynal. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.

——— Currency of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

——— On Government and Progress of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

——— Outline of a Plan for the abolition of Slavery throughout the, —*Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

——— in 1721—1774. On the, —*Am. P.*, vols. 37, 49.

——— Letters on Emigration to,—*Can. P.*, vol. 118.

——— Hints respecting the Christian education of the Negro population in the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 306.

——— (Canada and Guadeloupe, &c.) Examination into the value of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 38.

——— and the West Indies, in 1763. Trade of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 46.

British Constitution. Origin, Principles, &c., of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 338.
See also *Constitution.*

British North American Provinces. Proposed Confederation of the,—*Can. P.*, vols. 8, 65, 75, 104. *Am. P.*, vol. 25. Album des Bibliothécaires.

——— On the agents appointed to act in England for the.—*Can. P.*, vol. 117.

——— On the boundary line of the,—with the United States. *Can. P.*, vols. 8, 11, 86.

——— Speech on the importance to England of her,—By Hon. Jos. Howe. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.

British Empire. On taxation in the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 316.

——— A Guide to the electors, on the accession of a new King to the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 323. See England.

British Museum. On present state of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 301.

British Museum. Letter on the evidence taken before the committee on the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 301.

——— Plan for the better management of the,—*Eng., P.*, vol. 301.

——— Acts and votes of Parliament relating to the,—*Eng.* P., vol. 301.

British West Indies.—See West Indies.

Brock, Rev. W. On Revivals in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 269.

Brocklin, P. C. Van. Proposed commercial law for Canada, 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 109.

Brook, Mary. Silent waiting to solemn worship of God. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.

Brooke, Sir James. Rajah of Saràwak.—See *Sarawak.*

Brooks, Shirley. A story with a vengeance. *Can., P.*, vol. 89.

Brosna Church. Consecration and confirmation of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 89.

Brougham, Lord H. Speech upon the Criminal code of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

——— Reply to Lord John Russell's letter on the Reform Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

——— Letter to Edw. Lytton Bulwer. *Eng. P.*, vol. 304.

——— Speech on the education of the poor, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.

——— Letter to Sir Samuel Romilly, on the abuse of Charities. *Eng P.*, vol. 323.

Brown, Hon. James. On New Brunswick as a home for emigrants. *Eng. P.*, vol. 274.

Brown, Rev. James. Sermon on the influence of Religious knowledge. *Eng. P.*, vol. 287.

Brown, Joseph. The dark side of trial by Jury. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

Browne, E. Harold. The case of the war in New Zealand *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

Brunswick [Georgia, U.S.] and Milford Haven [England] harbours. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

BRUYÈRE, Rev. J. M. Controversy with Rev. Dr. Ryerson on "Free Schools *vs.* State Schools." *Can. P.*, vol. 50.

BRUYÈRE, J. B. Notice sur,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 113.

BUCHANAN, A. C. Report on Emigration to Canada, for 1854. *Can. P.*, vol. 25.

BUCKLE, John. Inquiry into the operation of tithes upon rent. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

——— Letter on Earl Durham's Canada Ordinance. *Can. P.*, vol. 11. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

——— Charge to the Jury of Worcester, on prison discipline. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.

BUCKLE'S History of Civilization in England examined, by a Country Clergyman. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

Building Societies. On,—By William Chambers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

BULLER, Chas. Speech on systematic Colonization. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

BULWER, Rt. Hon. Sir E. Lytton. Speech on the Reform Bill of 1860. *Eng. P.*, vol. 265.

——— Letter on the present crisis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 304.

BURDETT, Sir Francis. See *Privilege question.*

BURKE, A. Address on political subjects. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.

BURKE, Edmund. Speech on resolutions for a conciliation with Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

——— Observations on a late state of the nation. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.

BURKE, Luke. Phrenological enquiries. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

BURKE, Wm. On South American Independence. *Am. P.*, vol. 16.

BURN, David. Colonial legislation on education. *Can. P.*, vol. 49.

BURNS, Dr. Visit to Nova-Scotia, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

BURR, Rev. Aaron. Sermon preached before the Synod of New York, September, 1756. *Am. P.*, vol. 39.

BURR, Rev. Aaron. Discourse on the late encroachment of the French against the British Colonies in America. *Am. P.*, vol. 39.

——— Funeral Eulogium of,—By Rev. W. Livingston. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.

BURTON, W. H. Dialogues on the first principles of the Newtonian system. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.

BYNG, Admiral John. Trial of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 38.

CADIEU, Baptiste. His trial for murder, at Three Rivers. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

CADWALADER, General John. Reply to General Joseph Reed's remarks. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

CAIRD, Rev. W. R. Letter respecting certain mis-statements in the life of Robert Story. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.

CAIRD's slanders on Canada refuted. *Can. P.*, vol. 94.

CAJETAN, Cardinal. His judgement against the Immaculate Conception of the B. Virgin Mary. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

Caledonia Springs, C. W. History, rise and progress of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 99.

California Mines. Recollections of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 17.

Calorifère à air chaud, construit par Z. Chartré. Description d'un,—*Bro. P.*, vol. 37.

CALVERT, F. On certain laws affecting agriculture. *Eng. P.*, vol., 288.

——— Suggestions for a change in the administration of Poor Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

CALVERT, Frederick (Baron of Baltimore). Trial of,—for a rape. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.

CAMBRAY et ses complices. Par E. F. Anger. *Bro. C.*, vol. 53.

Cambridge University. Papers respecting Education at,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

CAMPBELL, Rev. A. Digby. Lecture on the ancient Catholic Faith. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.

CAMPBELL, Sir John. Letters on the law of Church rates. *Eng. P.*, vol, 308.

CAMPBELL, Rollo. Two Lectures on Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 6.

Canada Bill. The,—Speech of Sir W. Molesworth on,—*Can. P.*, vol. 20.

Canada. Esquisse géographique, climat et ressources du,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 7. (Also in German and Norwegian.)

——— Raport du comité de la chambre des Communes sur le gouvernement civil du,—(1828.) *Bro. C.*, vol. 9.

——— Observations sur la réponse de Mathieu, Lord Aylmer, à la députation du Tattersall, et sur le discours du Très Hon. E. G. Stanley, sur les affaires du,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 9.

——— Tableau historique (1534-1859) du, —*Bro., C.*, vol. 76.

——— (Le) sous la domination Anglaise, Par Boucher de la Bruère, fils. *Bro. C.*, vol. 114.

——— (Le) à l'Exposition de 1855. *Bro. C.*, vol. 37.

——— en 1759. Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires en,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 57.

——— History of,—to the treaty of Utrecht in 1713. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.

——— Lectures on,—By Rollo Campbell and the Rev. Adam Lillie. *Can. P.*, vols., 6, 12. By Chas. Bass. *Can. P.*, vol. 121.

——— Letters on Capital Punishment in,—*Can. P.*, vol. 5.

——— Report of the Royal Commissioners on the state of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 16.

——— Revenue, finances, resources, production, commerce, &c., of,—*Can. P.*, vols. 19, 35, 38, 65, 70, 99, 105, 116. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

——— Recent occurrences in,—from the "Monthly Repository" of Feb., 1836. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.

——— The military defence and resources of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 22, 76, 95, 105, 109, 121.

Canada and the Continental Congress of 1774-'76,—B. W. Duane. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.

——— The Seat of Government of,—See Seat of Government, &c.

——— Report of Committee on the settlement of Crown Lands. *Can. P.*, vol. 30.

——— Ocean steam communication. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.

——— On the difficulties (1837-8) in the government of the,—*Can. P.*, vols. 20, 115, 116.

——— View of Sir Charles Metcalfe's government of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 116.

——— Statement of the dispute between Sir Chas. Metcalfe and the House of Assembly of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 117.

——— Vindication of Lord Elgin and his Cabinet in reference to the Rebellion losses Bill. By Alex. Mackay. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

——— Canals. By Thos. C. Keefer. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

——— Timber in,—*Can. P.*, vols. 114, 116, 117.

——— On the nomination of Agents to act in England for,—*Can. P.*, vol. 117.

——— Essay on,—By J. S. Hogan. *Can. P.*, vol. 121.

——— Annual increase of Property and the Imports and Exports from 1825 to 1847, of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

——— Sir Charles Bagot's Government Remarks on,—By Dr. Ryerson. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.

——— Manual of Criminal Law of,—By J. H. Willan. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.

——— Economic Minerals of,—Descriptive Catalogue of a collection of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 126.

——— Metals in,—*Can. P.*, vol. 79.

——— Its geography, scenery, produce, climate, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268. *Can. P.*, vols. 7, 65, 99.

——— Manufactures and Home Industry. Letters on,—*Can. P.*, vols. 57, 77.

Canada. List of laws of,—By Ed. Gl meyer. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.

—— 1849 to 1859. By Hon. A. T. Galt. *Can. P.*, vols. 71, 76, 114.

—— Seventy years ago, or Prince Edward's visit to Niagara. *Can. P.*, vol. 77.

—— Political parties in,—*Can. P.*, vols. 86, 87.

Canada. Bas,—Traité sur la politique du,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 78.

—— Considérations sur la conservations des établissements du pays, &c. Par D. B. Viger. *Bro. C.*, vol. 67.

—— Dictionnaire des lois et règles du Parlement Provincial du,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 81.

—— Les 92 resolutions et les débats sur icelles. *Bro. C.*, vol. 17.

—— Adresse à tons les électeurs du,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 78.

—— Notes sur le,—Par A. Girod. *Bro. C.*, vol. 77.

—— Rapports de Comités sur les affaires Municipales du,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 36.

—— Administration de la justice dans le,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 40.

Canada, Lower,—Judicature Acts, Rules and Orders of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 41.

—— Topographical sketches in,—*Can. P.*, vol. 33.

—— Financial difficulties of,—(1824). *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

—— Report on the Country between Frampton, in Dorcester county, and the head waters of the River St. John (French and English). *Can. P.*, vol. 33.

—— Eastern Townships of,—*Can. P.*, vols. 12, 24, 29, 32, 87, 99.

—— Petition of the House of Assembly (1836) to the King and the two Houses of Parliament. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.

Canada. Upper,—Letter on the administration of Governor Gore. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

—— Rectories and Clergy reserves in,—*Can. P.*, vols. 12, 22, 43, 60, 84, 87, 98.

—— Despatches of Lord Glenelg to Sir F. B. Head. *Can. P.*, vol. 13.

—— Letters on,—(in German). *Can. P.*, vol. 99.—See also *Church of England in Canada.*

—— Almanac for 1843. *Can. P.*, vol. 58.

Canada. Haut,—Rapport du médecin de l'Asile Provincial des Aliénés du,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 71.

Canada. Union of Upper and Lower,—*Can. P.*, vols. 5, 6, 8, 17, 89, 98.

—— Union du,—avec les Provinces Britanniques. Voir aussi *British North American Provinces.*

Canada Company. Report (1827) of the Court of Directors of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 15.

Canada Medical Journal. Vol. 1, No. 1. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.

Canada Military Asylum. Quebec,—Report (1858) of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 84.

Canary. The,—Its habits. By W. Kidd. *Eng. P.*, vol 264.

Candlish, Rev. Rob. S. Remarks on Mr. John Hope's letter on the Church of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.

Canning, George. On the connection between Great Britain and her Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 9.

Canonisation célébrée à St. Pierre du Vatican le 8 Juin 1862. *Bro. C.*, vol. 123.

Cape Breton in 1858. Visit to,—By Dr. Burns. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

—— and Nova Scotia. Letter on the repeal of the Union of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 17.

—— Sydney, the terminus of the European and Morth American railway. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.

Cape of Good Hope vs Egypt; or, considerations on steam communication with the East Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.

——— On steam communication with Australia and New Zealand. *Eng. P.*, vols. 359, 360.

——— Argument against its being made a penal colony. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.

——— Information for emigrants to,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 359.

——— On the affairs of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 359,

——— Government and Legislature considered. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.

——— and the Kaffir question and wars.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 361.

——— On the policy of England with respect to the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 119.

Cape-Town. Case of the Bishop of,—vs. the Rev. W. Long. *Eng. P.*, vol. 290.

Capital. See *Banking and Currency.*

Capital punishment. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 262, 278, 312, 315.

——— in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 5.

CARBONNEL, César de. La question Italienne &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 13, 14, 15.

CARDINAL, M. Lecture publique sur,---*Bro. C.*, vol. 105.

CARLYLE, T. Latter-day Pamphlets. No. 3. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.

CARMALT, Mr. Defence of the English Poor-laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

Carolina, (South). Short description of,---By Dr. Milligan. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

——— On political transactions in this colony, and answer to the same. *Am. P.*, vol. 11.

CARON, L'Hon. E. R. Sa correspondance avec les Honbles. MM. Draper, Lafontaine et Morin. *Bro. C.*, vols. 19, 126. (En langue Anglaise et Française.)

——— Revue de la revue de,---*Bro. C.*, vol. 19.

CARPENTER, L. Brief notes on Dr. Arnold's "Principles of Church reform,"—*Eng. P.*, vol. 321.

CARSON, J. H. Recollections of the California mines. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.

CARTIER, Jacques. Documents sur les voyages et la vie de,---*Bro. C.*, vols. 114, 120.

CARY, G. T. The Lower St. Lawrence, or Quebec to Halifax, *via* Gaspé, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 124.

CASAULT, Rév. L. J. Notice biographique sur le,—Par M. E. Méthot. *Bro. C.*, vol. 103.

——— Souvenir à la mémoire du,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 114.

CASE, Rev. Albert. On principles of Odd Fellowship. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

Castelfidardo. Voir *Papauté.*

CASTERA, J. du. L'Empereur et Rome. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 19.

CASTILLE, H. Le Pape et l'Encyclique. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 11, 15.

Catalogues of Books to be sold by auction. *Am. P.*, vols. 46, 75.

Catechism of the Church of England. *Can. P.*, vol. 60.

——— Defence of Dr. Clarke's exposition of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 42.

Catechism of the Church of Scotland. The shorter,—*Can. P.*, vol. 60.

Catéchisme de Québec. Le petit,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 81.

Catholic claims. A plea for the,—By Rev. Thos. Belsham. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

Catholic faith (Ancient) and the modern creed of the Church of Rome. Lecture on,—By Rev. A. Digby Campbell. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.

——— Sermon by Rev. J. Fletcher. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.

Catholic question (Roman). Substance of a speech on the,—By J. W. Croker. *Eng P.*, vol. 323.

CAUCHON, Hon. Jos. Memorandum on the Hudson's Bay territory. *Can. P*, vol. 6.

Caughnawaga Canal. Report of Survey of the proposed,—By J. B. Jarvis. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.

CAVENDISH, Sir Henry. Statement of the Public Accounts of Ireland in 1790. *Eng. P.*, vol. 331.

CAVERHILL'S Canadian Almanac for 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 58.

CAYLA, J. M. Pape et Pologne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.

——— La France sans le Pape. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 21.

CAZENOVE, J. S. Universalism and Eternal punishment. *Eng. P.* vol. 372.

Celtic origin of many classical proper names. By Thomas Stratton. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

Census of Great Britain, 1841. See *Great Britain.*

Cephalonia in 1849. Depositions and Proceedings relative to the Events which occurred in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 353.

Ceylon Islands. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 352, 369.

——— Notices of the existence of slavery and slave trade in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

——— On the disturbances in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

——— Coffee trade in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

——— Letters on the Railway question and system of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

See also *Colombo.*

CHABOILLEZ, Rév. M. Du Gouvernement Ecclésiastique du District de Montréal. *Bro. C.*, vol. 69.

CHADWICK, E. On a preventive system of Police for the Metropolis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.

CHAGNON, Godefroy. Diverses ordonnances du Conseil Spécial, &c. *Bro. C.*, vol. 42.

CHALMERS, George. Life of Gregory King. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

CHALMERS, George. Opinions on public law, commercial policy, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.

CHAMBERLIN, B. Rapports sur les institutions de Londres, Paris, &c., pour le développement de l'instruction industrielle. *Bro. C.*, vol. 79.

——— The same, in English. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.

CHAMBERS, Thomas. On punishment and reformation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

——— On Grand Juries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

CHAMBERS, William. On Manufactures. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

——— On Political and Social Economy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

——— On Trades' Unions, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

——— On mis-expenditure. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

——— On Building Societies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

CHAMEROVZOW, L. A. Borneo facts *vs.* Borneo fallacies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

CHAMPAGNI, Comte Franz de. De la puissance des mots dans la question Italienne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol 4.

CHANDLER, Thomas B. Church of England in America. *Am. P.*, vols. 43, 49, 54.

Chansonnier des Colléges mis en musique. *Bro. C.*, vol. 124.

Chansonnier Canadien. Le,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 51.

CHANTREL, J. Rome devant la France, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 18.

Chanvre. Voir *Lin.*

Charities. Letter upon the abuse of,—By Henry Brougham. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.

Charivari; or, Canadian Poetics. The,—*Can. P.*, vol. 102.

Charlestown. Account of the air, weather, and diseases at,—By Dr. Milligan, *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

CHASE, Carlton. Address on learning without religion. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.

CHASSIN, Charles L. Manin et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 1, 11, 13.

CHATHAM, Earl of,—Speech on a Motion for the withdrawal of the British troops from Boston. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

Chaudière Bridge. Sketch of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 15.

CHAUNCEY, Rev. Charles. Reply to Chandler's "Church of England in America." *Am. P.*, vol. 43.

Chemico-Hygiene and Medicine. Outlines of,—By A. Dallas. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

CHERTIER, Edm. Réformes en Turquie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.

CHEVALIER, Michel. Remarks on the production of precious metals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 350.

CHEVALIER de LORIMIER. Esquisse biographique de,—Par Hector Fabre. *Bro. C.*, vol. 105.

Chicago City. Sewerage of,—Report in relation to sewerage in several European cities in 1856-7. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.

——— Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary of,—Report for 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.

——— Trade and commerce for 1858, of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 31.

——— Report of water commissioners for 1859.—*Am. P.*, vol. 31.

CHILDERS, H. C. E. The Ballot in Australia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

Children's Friend Society. Correspondence between Rev. W. Russell and Mr. Sargeant John Adams, respecting the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 347.

Children's Aid Society. See *New York*.

Chimie Agricole. La,—Par A. N. Aubin. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.

Chimie appliquée aux Arts et Métiers. Par P. Hirbet. *Bro. C.*, vol. 107.

China. The Taeping rebellion in,—By Col. W. H. Sykes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

Chinese free labour. See *Dixon, C. N. Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

CHINIQUY, Rèv. Chs. Manuel des Sociétés de Tempérance. *Bro. C.*, vol. 53.

Chipeweyan. Langue,—Voir *Montagnaise*.

CHOUTEAU, Col. Auguste. On the settlement of St. Louis. *Can. P.*, vol. 77.

CHRIST. Tracts concerning,—*Can. P.*, vols. 44, 87, 90, 93. See also *Advent*.

Christ Church Cathedral of Montreal. Report of wardens, &c., for 1852. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

Christian Art. The sanctity of,—By Rev. A. P. Forbes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 294.

Christian Knowledge. Society for promoting,—Diocese of Quebec. Various reports. *Can. P.*, vols. 101, 110.

Chronology. Outlines of,—By Mrs. Gordon. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.

Church. Services on laying foundation stones of a,—*Can. P.*, vols. 64, 84.

Church and the Clergy. The,—By J. Dymond. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

Church. Duty to the,—Address on,—By E. M. Johnson. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.

——— Sermons on the,—By Dr. Hook. *Can. P.*, vol. 90. By Rev. H. Patton. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.

——— and her services. Sermon. By Rev. John Hilton. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.

——— On Sacramental Worship. By Rev. E. Stuart. *Eng. P.* vol. 277.

See also *Liturgy, Offertory, Sacraments*.

Church controversy. See *Religious controversy*.

"Church" Journal. (Published in Toronto, C. W.) Letters on the intolerance of the,—By Matthew Ritchey. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.

Church legislation. Colonial,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

Church Missionary Society.—See *New Zealand Mission*.

Church of England *vs.* Macaulay's History.—See *Macaulay, T. B.*

Church of England in Canada. Act to enable members of the Church to meet in Synod. *Can. P.*, vols. 44, 60.

——— *Provincial Synod*, held in Montreal, in 1861 and 1862. Pro-

Church of England in Canada.—*Continued.*
ceedings of the 1st and 2nd meetings of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 110.

——— *Diocesan Synods.* The Bishop's concurrence necessary to the validity of all acts of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 60.

——— ——— Conditions of Christ's presence at,—By Rev. J. H. Thompson. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.

——— *Montreal Diocese.* Proceedings of the 1st meeting in 1859. *Can. P.*, vols. 86, 94.

——— ——— Proceedings of the 2nd meeting, in 1860. *Can. P.*, vol. 94.

——— ——— Proceedings of the 3rd meeting, in 1861. *Can. P.*, vol. 111.

——— *Quebec Diocese.* Proceedings of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sessions, in 1859–1862 of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 111.

——— ——— Journal of the 4th Session. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.

——— ——— Special Session held in March, 1863. *Can. P.*, vols. 113, 125.

——— ——— Pamphlets concerning alleged "Tractarian practices" in certain Churches therein, *Can. P.*, vols. 64, 75, 84, 89.

——— ——— Form of prayer, on account of the Crimean war. *Can. P.*, vol. 64.

——— ——— Journal of Visitation in a portion of the,—By the Lord Bishop of Montreal. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

——— *Toronto Diocese.* Proceedings of the Synod, in 1858. *Can. P.*, vols. 60, 86.

——— ——— Proceedings of the Synod in 1859, with special report on Drunkenness. *Can. P.*, vols. 86, 111.

——— ——— Proceedings of the Synod in 1860-1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 111.

Church of England in Canada.—*Continued.*
——— ——— Canons passed by the Synod of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 44.

——— ——— Report on the Canons of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 75.

——— ——— On the present state of the Church. By the Rt. Rev. Bishop John Strachan. *Can. P.*, vols. 12, 116.

——— ——— Form of prayer for the restoration of peace in India. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

——— ——— Journal of Visitation of the Bishop of the, —*Can. P.*, vol. 12.

Church of England in Canada, *vs.* Dissenters. *Can. P.*, vols. 43, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 100.

See also *Dissenters, Tractarianism.*

Church of England in America. On the,—*Am. P.*, vols. 31, 43, 49, 54.

——— ——— Letter in answer to Thomas B. Chandler, on the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 54.

Church of England in British North America. Conference of the Bishops of the,—in 1851, at Quebec. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

Church of England in the (old) American Colonies. Tracts concerning the residence of Bishops therein. *Am. P.*, vol. 51.

Church of England in Madeira. The,—By J. M. Bloxam. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

Church in Ireland. On the Established,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 308, 317, 333.

Church property. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 268, 321.

Church question in England. The,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 272, 317. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.

Church rates. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 308, 321.

Church reform. On the Established,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 304, 321.

Church of Scotland. On the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 330.

Church Services in London and its suburbs. Guide to the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 289.

Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. Report for 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.
Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. Reports for 1854 and 1857. *Can. P.*, vol. 64.
——— Reports for 1861 and 1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.
Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Report for 1853-4. *Can. P.*, vol. 45.
——— Report for 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.
——— Report for 1860. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.
Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Report for 1843. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
——— ——— 1845. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
——— ——— 1846. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
——— ——— 1848. *Can. P.*, vol. 45.
——— Reports for 1849—1852. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
——— Report for 1857. *Can. P.*, vol. 64.
——— ——— 1861. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.
Church Society of Nova Scotia. Diocesan,—Reports for 1854—1857. *Am. P.*, vol. 33.
Churches. On the floral decoration of Village,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 290.
Churches of Rome and England, compared in their doctrines, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
Churches in England. On the building of,—See *England.*
Churchman's (Toronto) Almanac for 1844 and 1846. *Can. P.*, vol. 58.
Cincinnati Young Men Mercantile Library Association. Annual report for 1857. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
——— ——— for 1858. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
Civil Service (Canadian) Association. Constitution, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 113.
——— Catalogue Library of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 80.
Civil Service List, for the United Kingdom and Colonies for 1854. *Eng. P.*, vol. 259.
Civil Service Rifle Corps. Regulations of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 108.
Civil War of the United States.—See *American Civil War.*
Civilization. On English,—By the Rev. Henry Scadding. *Can. P.*, vol. 93. Voir aussi *Bonneau, Alex.*, et *Buckle.*
Clark, A. M. Letter to the Stockholders of the Provincial Insurance Company of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
Clarke, G. R. Unanimity in trial by Jury defended. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
Clarke, John. Defence of his pamphlet on the Church Catechism. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.
Clarke, Rev. W. Thanksgiving Sermon on the happy deliverance of Lord George Gordon. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.
Clarkson, M. Essai sur la traite des Nègres *Bro., Am.* vol. 51.
Claussen, The Chevalier. The flax movement. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.
Clay, Sir Wm. Remarks on the issue of Promissory notes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 334.
——— Letter to Geo. Grote, M.P., on the Radicals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— Speech on our present Monetary system. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.
——— Speech on the establishment of Joint-Stock Banks. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.
Clergé Canadien vengé par ses ennemis. Le,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 68.
Clergy. On the salaries of the,—*Can. P.*, vols. 60, 80, 84, 86, 93, 94. *Eng. P.*, vols. 294, 317.
Clergy. Irish Roman Catholic,—On a provision for the,—By N. W. Senior. *Eng. P.*, vols. 309, 322.
Clergy Reserve Bill (1840). Letters read in the Legislative Council in the debate upon the,—By Hon. P. B. DeBlaquière. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.

Clergy reserves. See *Canada, Upper.*

Close, F. (Dean of Carlisle). On Temperance. *Eng. P.*, vol. 277.

——— Tobacco, its influences, physical, moral and religious. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

Clothing. The mystery of,—By Rev. Edward Male. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

Coalition. La,—*Bro. Eur.*, vols. 3, 5, 10.

——— en 1859. Une,—*Bro. Eur*, vols. 10, 14.

Coals, or black diamonds; their origin, use and value. By Thomas Plimsoll. *Eng. P.*, vol. 276.

Coast defences and Naval warfare. By Admiral Sir G. R. Sartorius. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

Coates, Dandeson. Letters on the New Zealand Company and the New Zealand missionaries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

Cobbett, J. P. American Civil War. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

Cobden, Richard. England, Ireland and America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.

Cockburn, Robert. Remarks on Currency and Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.

Cod liver oil, its uses, &c. By John Rayner. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

Coderre, J. E. Examen médico-légal du procès d'Anaïs Toussaint, &c. *Bro. C.*, vol. 40.

Coffee plantations. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362. See also *Sugar question.*

——— trade. Statement of the present position of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

——— On the system of adulteration in practice of,—*Eng. P*, vol. 369.

Coffin, W. F. Memorial for a grant of Crown lands. *Can. P.*, vol. 163.

Coins. See *Currency.*

Colden, Cadwalader. Lieut. Gov. of New York. On his conduct respecting the Judge's Commissions, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.

Colenso, Bishop of Natal. Reply to his work on Pentateuch. By M. Hill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 294.

Colombie. Mission de la,—Par le Rév. J. B. Z. Bolduc. *Bro. C.*, vol. 76.

Colombo, in Ceylon. The case of R. Langslow, late Judge of the District Court of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

——— in 1846. Journal of the Bishop's first visitation of the Diocese of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 89.

Colonial Church Legislation. See *Church Legislation.*

Colonial Church and School Society of London. Montreal Association in aid to the,—Report of a public meeting held in 1851. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.

——— ——— Extract from Report (1855) of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 64.

——— ——— Pastoral letter of Bishop Fulford, respecting the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 88.

Colonial Expenditure and Government. Observations on Sir W. Molesworth's Speech on,—By J. T. Dawson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners. Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 118.

Colonial policy. On British,—*Eng. P.*, vol 355.

See *British Colonies.*

Colonial trade. On the importance of,—By Chas. Bosanquet. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

Colonies. Self government for the,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 352, 355.

——— and Free Trade. On the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

See *Trade.*

——— in Congress. Grievances of American,—*Am. P.* vol. 13.

See also *British Colonies in America.*

———. State of British and French,—*Am P.*, vol. 2.

——— Contest between Great Britain and France (1754-1760) in,—*Am. P.*, vol. 3, 4, 5, 39, 42, 45. *Can. P.*, vol. 3. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.

Colonies. French policy against the British,—*Am. P.*, vol. 2.

Colonization as a Government measure of Emigration. Military,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

Colonization a relief to Great Britain and Ireland. Systematic,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 352, 354.

Colonization Society. Outline of a plan of —By John Wright. *Can. P.*, vol. 117. See also *American Colonization Society*, *British Africa*, *&c.*

Colonization. Wakefield's view of the art of, —*Can. P.*, vol. 92.

——— By Thomas Rolph. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

Colonization of Canada. *Can. P.*, vols. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105.
See also *British North America.*

Colonization Circular respecting various colonies of Great Britain. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.

Colonisation. Voir *Canada, Lower.*

Colony. An article,—reprinted from the Supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

Coloured people of the United States. On the colonization of the free,—*Am. P.*, vol. 19.

——— in Canada. Album des Bibliothécaires. See also *Slavery and the Slave trade.*

Comic Geography. *Eng. P.*, vol. 257.

Commerce of Great Britain. See *Corn laws* and *Trade.*

Commerce de bois Canadien. Voir *Canada* et *Lumber trade.*

Commercial policy arising from American Independence. Opinion,—By George Chalmers. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.

Commercial treaty with the American States. Opinion on a,—By George Chalmers. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.

Communions Occidentales. Quelques mots, en réponse à M. Laurentie, sur les,—*Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.

Comnène, Le Prince N. S. Les deux grandes perturbations sociales recommencées. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 6.

Concert at St. Lawrence Hall, Toronto. Programme of an amateur,—*Can. P.*, vols. 63, 86.

Conciliation with America, the true policy of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

Conder, Josiah. Essay on free and slave labour. *Eng. P.*, vols. 313, 325.

Confederate States. See *American Civil War.*

Confederation of the British Provinces.—See *British North American Provinces.*

Conférence. La,—*Bro. Eur.*, vol. 3.

Conférences de Notre Dame de Québec. Par l'Abbé Jean Holmes. *Bro. C.*, vol. 69.

——— Ecclésiastiques du Diocèse de Québec, 1854-55. *Bro. C.*, vol. 70.

Confirmation. A Manual of,—By Rev. Ed. M. Goulbourn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

Congrégation des hommes de Québec. Règles de la,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 43.

Congrès (Un) et non la guerre. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 10, 14.

——— des brochures. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 11, 15.

Congress Library Catalogue. Additions made between 1st Nov., 1857 and 1858. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.

Coningham, Wm. The Co-operative Associations in Paris and the French Republic. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

Connecticut laws, from 1775-1782. Observations on the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 54.

Connecticut State. Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

——— Claim to lands in Pennsylvania. *Am. P.*, vols. 50, 52, 54.

Constabulary force in England and Wales. On the best means of establishing an efficient,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
See also *Police.*

Constitution and declaration of Independence of the American States. *Am. P.*, vol. 16.

Constitution. British,—its origin, history and principles. *Eng. P.*, vols. 288, 313, 338.

Continental Congress held at Philadelphia, 1774-'75. Extracts from votes and proceedings of the,—*Am. P.*, vols. 11, 14, 52.

——————— Canada and the,—By W. Duane. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.

CONQUEST, J. T. What is Homœopathy? *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

Conquête et oppression, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.

COOD, Geo. On the Legislative expression. *Eng. P.*, vol. 333.

COOK, Rev. John. Lecture on Religious Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 47.

COOK, John W. Biographical sketch of the Hon. John A. Macdonald. *Can. P.*, vol. 109.

COOPER, C. W. Essay on the United Counties of Frontenac, and Lennox, and Addington. *Can. P.*, vol. 7.

COOPER, Rev. H. C. Sermon on the husbandman's dependence upon Almighty God. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.

COOPER, J. Fenimore. Letters to Lafayette on the expenditure of the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

COOPER, Rev. S. Sermon on the Man of Sin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.

COPLESTON, Mrs. Edward. On Canada. *Eng. P.*, vol. 292.

COPLESTON, Dr. On the pernicious effects of a variable standard of value, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.

CORDNER, John. Discourse on Christ the Son of God. *Eng. P.*, vol. 87.

——————— Lecture on the doctrine of the Trinity. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.

Corn laws Catechism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.

Corn laws and trade. On,—*Eng., P.*, vols. 303, 307, 309, 314, 326, 327, 328, 335, 339, 344, 346.

Corporations. Responsibilities of,—By N. Lindley. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

CORRIVEAU, J. B. Procès pour meurtre de, —*Bro. C.*, vol. 40.

COSNAC, Comte Jules de. Question Romaine. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.

Costs in Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, &c. Tables of Attornies, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.

Cotton culture and commerce in India. On, —*Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

Cotton operatives of Great Britain. Letters addressed to the,—By J. W. Cowell. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

Cotton question. See *American Civil War*, and *Factory question*.

COURT, Major M. H. On the impolicy of the existing Corn laws, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327.

Coutume de Paris. Notes sur la,—Par T. K. Ramsay. *Bro. C.*, vol. 123.

Covetousness. Essay on,—*Am. P.*, vol. 53.

COWELL, J. W. Letter to Capt. M. T. Maury on his letter to Admiral Fitzroy. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

——————— Letters on a paper currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 351.

——————— Remarks on his letters. *Eng. P.*, vol. 351.

——————— Letters addressed to the Cotton operatives of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

CRAIG, Rev. Geo. On the proceedings of the General Assembly in the Auchterarder case. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.

CRAWFORD, W. N. British pauper immigration to Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 32.

CRAWFURD, John. Financial and Historical view of the education of the people. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.

Creation and Fall. On the history of the,— *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

Crédit foncier en Europe. Le système de,— Par Geo. H. Macaulay. *Bro. C.*, vols. 114, 122, 125.

Crédit public en France. Voir *France*.

CREE, Rev. E. D. Lay-preaching in the suburbs, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 294.
Cricket. The laws of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 61.
Crime and its Causes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
Crime in the United States of America and in England. Comparative view of the punishment of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
Criminal Code of England. Speech of Lord Brougham on the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
Criminal law. On the reasoning of Dr. Paley, respecting the,—By R. G. Arrowsmith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
Criminal responsibility of Madmen. The law in regard to the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
Criminals. On the reform of,—See *Prison discipline*, and *Penitentiary*.
Criminals. On the immunity of habitual,—By Capt. Walter Crofton. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
Crise. Alphabet en langue,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 73.
Critic. The,—By R. B. Sheridan. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
CROFTON, Capt. Walter. The immunity of habitual Criminals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
(CROFTON, W. C.) Sketch of the life of Lord Metcalfe. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
CROKER, J. W. Speech on the Roman Catholic question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.
CROPPER, James. Vindication of a loan of £15,000,000 to the West India planters. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
——— The West India planters interested in the abolition of slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
Cross. See *Inscription on the Cross*.
Cubber Burr, or, the tree of many trunks. *Can. P.*, vol. 8.
CUNNABELL'S Nova Scotia Almanacs for 1850-1851. *Am. P.*, vol. 34.
——— 1853. *Am. P.*, vols. 34, 36.
——— 1854. *Am. P.*, vol. 34.
——— 1856-1858. *Am. P.*, vol. 34.
CUNNINGHAM, Letitia. The [illegible] of the Whigs, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.
Currency of the British Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
Currency question. On the,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 280, 297, 309, 310, 316, 318, 323, 324, 326, 327, 334, 341, 342, 344, 345, 350, 351, 353.
See also *Money*.
DALLAS, A. Outlines of Chemico-Hygiene and Medicine. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
DANGIN, P. T. La Pologne et les Traités de Vienne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
DANSON, J. T. On Sir W. Molesworth's speech on Colonial expenditure and government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
DARLING, Rev. W. Stewart. Papers on Religious Truth. *Can. P.*, vol. 60.
D'AUBRÉE, Paul. Colonists and manufacturers in the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
DAVIES, Rev. Evan. Revivals in Wales. *Eng. P.*, vol. 269.
DAVIES, Samuel. Sermon on the death of King George II. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286, *Am. P.*, vol. 40.
——— Account of the life of,—By David Bostwick. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286, *Am. P.*, vol. 40.
DAVIS, Hewit. Reply to Lord Wharncliff's letter on Draining. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
DAWSON, J. W. Archéologie Canadienne. *Bro. P.*, vol. 104.
——— On Collegiate Education in British North America. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.
Deaf and Dumb Institution in Halifax. Report (1860). *Am. P.*, vol. 35.
Deaf and Dumb. Physical, Moral and intellectual constitution of the,—By J. Hawkins. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.
Deaf, Dumb and Blind. Lecture on Education of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 371.
DEANE, Silas. Address to the United States of America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 284.
Debater. The young,—a hand-book for Debating Societies. By Samuel Neil. *Eng. P.*, vol. 267.
DEBRAUZ, Louis. Le rachat de la Vénétie, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 19.

Decimal currency weights and measures of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 38.

Defence of England. See *England.*

Delaware. State of,—Descriptive sketches concerning the,—By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

Delta to Senex. Letter on a late manifesto of the Members of the Parliament of Lower Canada, to their constituents. *Can. P.*, vol. 9.

Democracy in America. Letters on the working of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 17.

——— On the internal condition of,—By Hon. Thos. D. McGee. *Am. P.*, vols 63, 64.

Denis, Messire. Piece de vers sur la mort de F. X. Milton, élève du Collége de Montréal. *Bro. C*, vol. 53.

Denison, E. B. Marriage with a deceased wife's sister justified. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

Denison, G. T. Trinity College Toronto. *Can. P.*, vols. 63, 85, 86.

Denman, Captain. The slave trade and the African squadron, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

Denman, Lord. Letter on extinction of the Slave trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

Dent, E. J. On the Aneroid barometer. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.

Desbarats, Jun. George. L'Esclavage dans l'antiquité. *Bro. C.*, vol. 65.

Dessaulles, L. A. Lectures sur l'annexion du Canada aux Etats-Unis. *Bro. C.*, vol. 18.

——— Lecture sur Galilée. *Bro. C.*, vol. 54.

Détroit. Notes historiques sur la Colonie Canadienne du,—Par E. Rameau. *Bro. C.*, vol. 106.

Deux Epées. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.

Deventer, Dr. Extraordinary cases in Midwifery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

Devil, Satan, Satanos, Diabolos, &c. Attempt to explain the meaning of the words,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

Dewar, Rev. Edward H. Plain words for plain people. *Can. P.*, vol. 103, 125.

Dialectes Indiens. *Bro. C.*, vol. 73.

Dickinson, John. Power of Great Britain over her Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 13.

——— Speech on a petition for a change of the Government in Pennsylvania. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.

Dimock, Rev. N. A word about revivals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 270.

Dissent and Dissenters. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 307, 317, 321. *Can. P.*, vol. 90. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.

Dissenting Ministers. Parliamentary grants to poor,—See *Regium Donum.*

Doane, Rt. Rev. (Bishop of New Jersey). On incorporation with Christ. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

Doddridge, Rev. Philip. Two sermons on the flight of the Rebels from Stirling. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.

Dominican Republic. Brief Memoranda on the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

Dorion, E. P. Historique des fonds de retraite. *Bro. C.*, vols. 106, 108.

Dorking Emigrants who went to Upper Canada in 1832. Letter from,—*Can. P.*, vol. 12.

Doubeveyer, N. P. La Papauté devant la Religion et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.

Douglas, Rev. James. Belief of the ancient Egyptians respecting a future state. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.

Doyd, J. The Corn laws amended, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.

D'Oyly, Rev. Geo. Letter on Church Rates. *Eng. P.*, vol. 321.

Drainage, with special reference to its application to British Guiana. Reports on,—By John Shier. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368. See also *Sewerage.*

Drainage of land. On the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 288. *Can. P.*, vols. 75, 79.

Dramatic Art. Essay on the,—By A. Hill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 284.

Drapeau, Stanislas. Colonisation du Canada. *Bro. C.*, vols .65, 77, 105.

DRAPER, Hon. W. H. Correspondance entre l'Hon. E. R. Caron, et l'—*Bro. C.*, vols. 19, 126 (Anglais et Français).

——— Speech on University of King's College. *Can. P.*, vol. 91

DRUMMOND, Henry. Speech at a meeting of Magistrates of the County of Surrey, Jan. 3, 1832. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

——— Letter to G. Sumner on cheap Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

Druids. The,—By J. B. Pratt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 276.

DUANE, W. Canada and the Continental Congress of 1774-'76. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.

DUBOIS, Capt. Chs. La France devant l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 10, 15.

DUBOST, Antoine. Appeal respecting his "*Tableau de Damoclès.*" *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

DUCHÉ, Rev. Jacob. Sermon on the duty of standing fast in our spiritual and temporal liberties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 287.

Dudley Observatory, at Albany. Inauguration of the,—in 1856. *Am. P.*, vol. 22.

DUDLEY, Lady. (Amy Robsart). Inquiry into the particulars of her death. By T. G. Pettigrew. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

DULANEY, Mr. On taxation in British Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.

DUMAS (Alexandre) Roi de Naples. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 9.

DUMESNIL, Clément. Réflexions politiques. *Bro. C.*, vol. 54.

DUMMER, Jer. Defence of New England Charters. *Am. P.*, vol. 7.

DUMONT, Aristide. La Paix. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 12, 14.

DUNKIN, C. Address against the Seigniorial Bill of 1853. *Can. P.*, vol. 31.

DUNLOP, Alex. Answer to Mr. John Pope's letter on the Church of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.

DUNMORE, John. East of,—Charter establishing an Hospital in the City of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.

DUPANLOUP, Monseigneur. Lettre à M. de La Guéronnière, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 18.

DUPONT, Emilien. Essai sur les insectes. *Bro. C.*, vol. 27.

DUPPA, B. F. The Education of the Peasantry in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 320.

——— On the condition of the laboring classes in the South of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.

DUQUET, J. N. Le véritable petit Albert. *Bro. C.*, vol. 123.

DUQUET, M. Lecture publique sur,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 105.

DURHAM, (Lord). Report of,—On the affairs of British North America. *Can. P.*, vols. 14, 16.

——— Reply to,—By Judge Halliburton. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.

——— Report of a Committee of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada on,—*Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——— Remarks on,—in so far as it relates to Prince Edward Island. *Can P.*, vol. 5.

——— Reviews of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 10.

——— Ordinances. Letter to Viscount Melbourne on,—(By John Buckle.) *Can. P.*, vol. 11. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

——— Réponse au rapport de,—Par L. J. Papineau. *Bro C*, vol. 18.

——— Commentary on that part of the report which relates to the disposal of Waste Lands and Emigration. By Thornton Leigh Hunt. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.

——— Speech on the enfranchisement of the Metropolitan Districts, May 22, 1832. *Eng. P.*, vol 308.

EAGLE, Wm. Legal argument concerning Tithes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

East India Company. View of the Evidence before a select committee of the House of Commons on a petition from the,—*Eng. P*, vol. 328.

——— Reply to a memorandum of the,—By John Freeman. *Eng. P.*, vol. 256.

East India Commerce. Wrongs and claims of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 328.
See also *India.*

East India Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.

EASTWICK, Capt. Wm. Speech on the case of the Ameers of Scinde. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

Ecclesiastical Commission. On the,—By Rev. Sidney Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

Ecole Normale, Jacques Cartier. Catalogue des collections de l'—*Bro. C.*, vol. 103.

Ecoles des Frères de la Doctrine Chrétienne. Syllabaire et règlements des,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 82.

Economy. Political and Social,—By William Chambers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

——— By R. M. Milnes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
See also *Political Economy.*

EDGAR, James. On New Brunswick, as a home for Emigrants. *Eng. P.*, vol. 274.

EDGEWORTH DE FIRMONT. Relation de la mort de Louis XVI. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2. (Francais et Anglais.)

Edifices du Parlement à Québec. Incendies des,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 39.

EDMONDS, Judge. What is truth? *Can. P.*, vol. 86.

Education in Canada. Pamphlets concerning,—*Can. P.*, vols. 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82, 83, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108. *Am. P.*, vol. 37.

Education in Great Britain. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 283, 293, 299, 306, 320, 336, 340, 348.

——— The rival Educational projects. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
See also *Schoolmasters.*

Education in Ireland. Speech on a Bill for establishing a board of National,—By Thomas Wyse. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

Education in Scotland. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 262, 306.

Education and Crime. Remarks on the relation between,—By F. Lieber. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.

EDWARD, H. R. H. Prince. Visit to Niagara *Can. P.*, vol. 77.

EDWARDS, B. On the trade of West India Islands with the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 15.

EDWARDS, Edward. Letter on the evidence taken before a committee on the British Museum. *Eng. P.*, vol. 301.

EDWARDS, Jonathan. On the Mohegan language. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.

EGAN, Charles. On the law of Extradition. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

Eglise (L') et les nationalités. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.

Egyptian Mythology. On the,—By Rev. James Douglas. *Can. P.*, vol. 114

EICHTAL, J. D'. Lettres sur la permanence du système de Crédit public. *Bro. Angl.*, vol. 316.

Election laws. On the consolidation of the, —By T. E. May. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

Elections of Saguenay, Argenteuil, Kamouraska, Laval and Lotbinière. Minutes of the Committees of the Controverted, —*Can. P.*, vol. 21.

ELGIN, Earl of,—Speech before the Mercantile Library Association of Montreal in 1848. *Can. P.*, vol. 49.
See also *Canada.*

ELIBANK, Lord. Thoughts on Money, Circulation and Paper Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

ELLENBOROUGH, Lord. and India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.

ELLIOTT, C. On the present state of the Ceylon railway question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

ELLIS, J. V. On New Brunswick as a home for emigrants. *Eng. P.*, vol. 274.

ELLIS, H. On the discovery of a North-West passage. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

ELLIS, Robert. His trial for Burglary. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

ELTON, Sir A. H. Shall we make the Volunteer force permanent? *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

Emigrants from Europe to the United States and Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.

Emigrant Ships. Instructions to Surgeons of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

Emigration Commissioners. Colonial Land and,—Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 118.

Emigration and Emigrants to Canada. On,—*Am. P.*, vol. 19. *Can. P.*, vols. 10, 24, 25, 26, 32, 49, 86, 98. *Eng. P.*, vol. 274. See also *British Colonies in North America.*

Émigration aux Etats-Unis. Rapport sur les causes de l',—*Bro. C.*, vols. 25, 88.

Emigration from Scotland. Enquiry into the causes of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 49.

Emigration in the Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vols. 352, 355.

Emigration Fund. National benevolent,—Correspondence with the Government on emigration. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

ENDERBY, Charles. Proposal for re-establishing the British Southern whale fishery, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

——— Account of the climate, soil and productions of the Auckland Islands. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

——— On the failure of the Southern Whale Fishery Company at the Auckland Islands. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

England in 1696. State of,—By Gregory King. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

——— Notes on the defences of,—By Lieut. Col. Shaw Kennedy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

——— Her weakness and strength. By Lieut. Col. A. W. Playfair. *Can. P.*, vols. 76, 95.

——— On the old Constitution of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 265.

——— History of,—for the use of young persons. *Can. P.*, vol. 82. See also *Great Britain.*

——— Letter on the Quarantine laws of,—By A. T. Holroyd. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

——— On the Magistracy of,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 319, 329, 347.

England. The ancient Exchequer of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 331.

——— Tariffs, Commercial Policy and Legislation, Revenues and Expenditure of,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 303, 328, 337, 346.

——— On the building of Churches in,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 317, 323.

——— Foreign policy. By Richard Cobden. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.

——— Relations with China. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.

——— National wealth of,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 303, 328, 337.

——— National property and debt of,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 305, 346.

——— Mad-houses system of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

England and France. Sermon on the conclusion of Peace between,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

England and Wales Constabulary force. See *Constabulary force.*

English language. On the teaching of the,—By Rev. H. Esson. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.

English Tongue. Lexiphanes, a dialogue on the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 40.

Ennemi, l',—Ennemi, l',—Par un Carabinier. *Bro. C.*, vol. 121.

Enquirer. The,—(a Quebec publication). By C. D. E. *Can. P.*, vol. 105.

Enthusiasm. Folly and danger of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

Episcopacy. On the translation of Bishops. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

——— Observations on,—By Thos. B. Chandler. *Am. P.*, vol. 43.

——— Colonial,—*Can. P.*, vol. 117.

Episcopal separation in New England. Second Address respecting the,—By Noah Hobart. *Am. P.*, vol. 43.

Episcopal (Non) Churches in America. Appeal in behalf of the,—By Rev. Chs. Chauncy. *Am. P.*, vol. 43.

Episcopalians. (Scottish.) On the civil disabilities of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

Epistolaire. Traités sur l'Art,—*Bro. C.*, vols. 72, 124.

Epps, Dr. John. What is Homœopathy? *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

Equitable Assurance Company. Letters to the Court Directors on the resolution of the Court Proprietors of the 16th Dec., 1824, of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 322.

Esclavage dans l'antiquité. L',—Par George Desbarats, Jr. *Bro. C.*, vol. 65.

Esclavage aux Stats-Unis. La question de l',—*Bro. Am.*, vol. 63. Voir aussi *Nègres, Slavery, American Civil War.*

Esson, Rev. H. On teaching the English language. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.

Est-ce légal? *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.

Etats-Unis. Almanach et Directorium Français des,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 113.

——— et France. Considérations sur les finances des,—*Bro. Angl.*, vol. 316. Voir aussi *United States.*

Eton College. Account of,—By Henry Malden. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.

Eton Reform. By Wm. Johnson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

Eucharist, (Holy.) On the presence of the whole congregation at the celebration of the,—By Rev. J. E. Vaux. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

——— On Transubstantiation, the Mass, &c. By Rev. H. Roe. *Can. P.*, vol. 125. See also *Sacraments.*

Europe (L') à la fin de 1860. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 20.

Evans, Lewis. Essay on a general map of the Middle British Colonies and the country of the Confederate Indians. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

——— Explanations for the map of Nova Scotia. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

——— Letter respecting forces to be sent to Virginia, and on the capture of Fort Frontenac, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

Evans, W. Canadian Agricultural, &c., Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.

Everett, Edward. On the uses of Astronomy. *Am. P.*, vol. 22.

——— Address before the New York State Agricultural Society (1857). *Am. P.*, vol. 27.

Everett, Prof. J. D. Originality,—A lecture. *Am. P.*, vol. 36.

Examiner, The,—(a Quebec Review.) *Can. P.*, vol. 105.

Exhibition, (International) 1851 Prize Essay. By Rev. J. C. Whish. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288. See also *Canada.*

Extradition. The law of,—in force between England and France, and England and America. By Charles Egan. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

Eye and Ear Infirmary. Chicago charitable, —Report for 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.

Eye Dispensary of Toronto. Report for 1851. By J. S. Stratford. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.

FABRE, Hector. Esquisse biographique sur Chevalier DeLorimier. *Bro. C.*, vol. 105.

Fabriques dans le Bas-Canada. La question des,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 78.

Fabrizi, Jean. L'Italie après la guerre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 2.

Factory question. Analysis of the evidence taken before the Commissioners of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 328.

——— considered in relation to its effects on the health and morals of those employed in factories, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.

——— statistics. By M. Thos. Sadler. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.

Fairbairn, W. On public health. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

Fairholt, F. W. The Home of Shakspeare. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

Fairplay, Francis. Map of the Canadas. *Can. P.*, vol. 99.

Faith of the Universal Church. The essential, —*Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

——— as unfolded by many Prophets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

Falardeau, Le Chevalier. Notice biographique sur,—*Bro. C*, vol. 107.

FALCONER, Thomas. The Oregon question. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

——— On the nomination of Agents in England for the Colonies in North America. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

——— Statement on the dispute between Sir C. Metcalfe and the House of Assembly of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

FALLOUX, Comte A. de. Antécédents et conséquences de la situation actuelle. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 9.

FARRWELL, (A.) and URE, (G. P.). Investigation into result of the Maine Law States. *Am. P.*, vol. 29. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.

FARRAR, Rev. F. W. Harrow, its past history and future hopes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

FAUVETY, Chs. Du Principe de Nationalité. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.

FELLENBERG, Mr. de,—Account of his establishment in Switzerland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 320.

FELLOWS, F. P. Metrical system of Weights and Measures. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

FERLAND, Rév. J. B. A. Critique de l'Histoire du Canada, par l'Abbé Brasseur de Bourbourg. *Bro. C.*, vol. 68

——— Notes sur les régistres de Notre Dame de Québec. *Bro. C.*, vol. 129.

FERRARI, Constant. La Sicile et la Maison de Savoie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.

FERRARI, Joseph. L'annexion des deux Siciles. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 5, 11.

FERRIE, Hon. Adam. Appendix to "Canada in 1858" of M. H. Synge. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.

Ferries, Highways and Bridges. See *New York Statutes*, &c.

FFENNELL, W. J. Remarks on the Legislation for the protection of Salmon fisheries in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

FIELD, C. W. On St. John, Newfoundland, being a Port of Call for Transatlantic steamers. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.

FIELD, Henry. Agricultural Chemistry applied to the culture of the sugar cane, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.

Financial Reform Tracts. No. 5. *Eng. P.* vol. 352.

Fine Arts in Great Britain. On the state of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 306.

Fire Insurance Case. (Adolphe Lazarre *vs.* the Royal Insurance). *Can. P.*, vol. 63

Firm (the). Mercantile notion of,—By J. M. Ludlow. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

Fish and Game Protection Club of Lower Canada. Report, Constitution, &c., of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 103.

——— Report for 1858, with the Constitution and By-laws. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.

Fisheries. On Canadian and American,—*Am. P.*, vol. 5. *Can. P.*, vols. 10, 15, 65, 77.

Fisheries of Ireland. See *Ireland*.

FITZGERALD, J. Ed. Vancouver's Island, Hudson's Bay Company and the Government. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.

FITZGIBBON, Col. Appeal on behalf of his public services in Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.

FITZHERBERT, The Hon. Mrs. Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke respecting,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 261.

FITZROY, Lord Charles. Letters on past and recent events in the Ionian Islands. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.

FITZ-ROY, Robert. Remarks on New Zealand in 1846. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367. See *New Zealand*.

FITZWILLIAM, Earl. Letter on the Corn Laws *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.

Flank Companies. See *Militia*.

FLANNELLY, W. On roselytism in the West *Can. P.*, vol. 90.

Flax. Its treatment, agricultural and technical. By John Wilson. *Am. P.*, vol. 60. See *Lin et Chanvre*.

——— Its national importance, &c. By the Chevalier Claussen. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.

FLETCHER, E. T. Essay on Language. *Can. P.*, vols. 54, 89.

FLETCHER, John. Letter on Emigration, with a short history of the Colony of Port Phillip. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

FLETCHER, Rev. John. Address in the Methodist Chapel, North Adjala. *Can. P*, vol. 89.

——— Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists of Mono Mission. *Can. P.*, vols. 43, 89.

——— Comparison of the Creeds of the Catholic and Roman Catholic Churches. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.

FLEURY, Rev. C. M. Sermon on the Kingdom of Christ. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.

Florida (East). Account of its trade and commerce. *Am. P.*, vol. 3.

Foi (La) des Traités, les Puissances signataires et Napoléon III. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 1, 10.

FOLEY, Hon. Edward. Trial between the,—and the Earl of Peterborough, for criminal conversation with Lady Foley. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

Fonds de retraite en Europe et en Canada. Historique des,—Par E. P. Dorion. *Bro. C.*, vols. 106, 108.

FONVIELLE, W. de. La croisade en Syrie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

——— L'Empereur en Algérie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.

FORBES' (Colonel.) Pamphlets on disturbances in Ceylon. A few remarks on—*Eng. P.*, vol. 269.

FORBES, Rt. Rev. A. P. The Sanctity of Christian Art. *Eng. P.*, vol. 294.

FORBES, James. On the character of the Hindoos. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

FORBIN JANSON, Mgr. Souvenir de retraite. *Bro. C.*, vol. 46.

Foreign Office list for 1854. *Eng. P.*, vol. 259.

FORNERET, Xavier. Mon mot aussi. *Bro. Eur.* vol. 22.

FORSEY, (Thomas) and CUNNINGHAM, (Waddel.) Report of a trial for Assault, &c., between,—*Am. P.*, vols. 39, 48.

FORTIN, Pierre. Report on the fisheries in the Gulf St. Lawrence, for 1857. *Can. P.*, vols. 65, 77.

FOWNES, Geo. On the manufacture of Sugar in Barbados. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.

FOX, Wm. Report on the settlement of Nelson, in New Zealand, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

FRAISSE, Armand. M. Eugène de Mirecourt et ses contemporains. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1

France. Moral statistics of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 306.

——— Commercial inquiry. Counter inquiry of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 314.

——— Lettres sur la permanence du système de crédit public en,—*Bro. Angl.*, vol. 316.

——— in 1830. Annals of the Revolution in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 322.

France et Etats-Unis. Considérations sur les finances de,—*Bro. Angl.*, vol. 316.

France (La) en Syrie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

——— libérale en face de l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.

FRANCHÈRE, fils. G. Relation d'un voyage à la côte du Nord-Ouest. *Bro. C.*, vol. 85.

FRANÇOIS—Joseph Ier. (L'Empereur) et l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.

FRANÇOIS II., Roi d'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 21.

FRANK, Jacob H. Recipes for the cure of diseases of horses, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.

FRANKLIN, Dr. Benjamin. Examination of,—respecting the repeal of the Stamp Act. *Am. P.*, vol. 40,

Free Church Colony at Otago, in New Zealand. Scheme for the,—*Eng. P.*, vol, 367.

Free Trade. See *Trade*.

FREEMAN, J. Letters concerning Upper Canada. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

FREEMAN, John. Reply to a memorandum of the East India Company. *Eng. P.*, vol. 256.

FREEMAN, J. J. The Kaffir War. *Eng. P.*, vol. 361.

FRENCH, Francis. On the advantages of Loan Funds for the benefit of the Poor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.

FRENCH, T. P. Information for Emigrants on the Ottawa, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 24.

Fresco Paintings. Description of compositions from,—By W. Palmer. *Eng. P.*, vol. 266.

FRIPP, C. B. Statistics of popular education in Bristol. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306.

Frontenac (Fort), 1756-59. Account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to,—*Am. P.*, vol. 41.

——— Importance of taking,—By Lewis Evans. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

FULFORD, Rt. Rev. Francis, (Bishop of Montreal). Letter to the Bishops and Clergy of the Church of England in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.

——— Pastoral letter (1851) respecting the Colonial Church and School Society. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.

——— Journal of Visitation in a portion of the Quebec Diocese. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

FULLARTON, John. On the regulation of Currencies, &c., of the Bank of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 334.

FULLER, H. Causes of Civil War in America. *Am. P.*, vol. 58.

Fur trade in North America. Sketch of the British,—By the Earl of Selkirk. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.

FYFE, Alex. Gordon. Suggestions respecting the culture and manufacture of Sugar. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.

GALBRAITH, Thomas. New Monetary theory. *Can. P.*, vol. 122.

GALE, S. On the nature and principles of Public Credit. *Eng. P.*, vol. 284. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.

——— Letter on a Bill for establishing a Sinking Fund, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.

GALILÉE, Lecture sur,—Par L. A. Dessaulles, *Bro. C.*, vol. 54.

GALLATIN, Albert. Suggestions on the Banks and Currency of the United States, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

GALLOWAY, Joseph. Speech on a petition for a change of Government in Pennsylvania. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.

GALT, Hon. A. T. Canada, 1849-1859. *Can. P.*, vols. 71, 76, 114.

——— Letter on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic railroad, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

——— Speech of,—in introducing his Budget in 1862, &c.—*Can. P.*, vol. 126.

Galvanism in the treatment of disease. By H. Palmer. *Can. P.*, vol. 113.

Gaols. See *Prison Discipline.*

GARDINER, Sir R. W. Regulations and Standing Orders for the garrison of Gibraltar. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.

GARIBALDI, Halte là,—*Bro. Eur.*, vol 9.

Gas manufacture. See *Toronto.*

GAVAZZI, Father. Biography of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 24.

GAVAZZI's riot in Montreal in 1853. The,—*Can. P.*, vol. 43.

GAWLER, Col. Geo. Our British Colonial Empire. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

GAY, John. The Beggar's Opera. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

GAZZOLETTI, A. La question du Trentin. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 19.

GEDDES, Rev. J. Gamble. Sermon on the Ministerial character. *Can. P.*, vols. 44, 59.

GEIKIE, John C. Reply to Dr. Ryerson's special report on Education. *Can. P.*, vols. 63, 86.

Génève, (1782.) Révolution de,—*Bro. Am.*, vol. 46.

——— Asyle ouvert en Irlande aux opprimés de,—*Bro. Am.*, vol. 46.

GENOUX, Claude. Le percement des Alpes et la Savoie Française. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.

Geography of British North American Colonies. Introduction to,—*Can. P.*, vol. 99.

Geologic age of man in its present aspects. By Rev. John Anderson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268

GEORGE II. Funeral sermon on the death of —By Samuel Davies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.

GEORGE III. History of the Royal malady of, —with strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke, respecting the Hon. Mrs. Fitzherbert, and on a Regency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 261.

——— Royal malady of,—Important facts and opinions, collected from the examination of the Royal physicians. *Eng. P.*, vol. 261.

——— The Royal interview (1789). *Am. P.*, vol. 50.

Georgia. Historical narrative of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 1.

German War (1761). Considerations on the present,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 281.

GERBET, Monseigneur. De la Papauté. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.

Gibraltar garrison. General Regulations and Standing Orders for the,—By Sir R. W. Gardiner. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.

GIBSON, Rev. James. Sermon on occasion of the Indian mutiny. *Can. P.*, vol. 44.

GILPIN, W. Life of Hugh Latimer, Bishop of Worcester. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.

Gin-Seng de Tartarie, découvert en Amérique. Mémoire sur le,—Par le Rév. P. Lafitau. *Bro. C.*, vols. 77, 79.

GINGRAS, J. F. Des Anglicismes les plus fréquents. *Bro. C.*, vols. 82, 107.

GIRARDIN, Emile de. L'Equilibre Européen. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1.

——— La guerre. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 1, 10, 15.

——— L'Empire avec la liberté. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 10, 15.

GIROD, Amury. Notes sur le Bas-Canada. *Bro. C.*, vols. 17, 26.

GLACKMEYER, Ed. Index to Laws of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.

GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. W. E. Letters on the State prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.

GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. W. E. Remarks upon recent Commercial Legislation, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

GLENELG, Lord. Despatches to Sir F. B. Head, during his administration in Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 13.

GLOVER, Rev. Richard. The "Light of the Word." *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.

GODLONTON, (R.) and IRVING, (Edward.) Narrative of the Kaffir War of 1850-'51. *Eng. P.*, vol. 361.

Gold. A serious fall ascertained in the value of,—By W. S. Jevons. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

Gold and Silver. Supplement to Strzelecki's Physical description of New South Wales, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

GOLDSMITH, Oliver. His friends and his critics. By Rt. Hon. James Whiteside. *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.

GOLOVINE, Ivan. La Résurrection de la Pologne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.

GORDON, Alexander. Light-houses of the British Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

GORDON, Daniel. Why has so much English Capital been swallowed up by Mauritius? *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

GORDON, Mrs. Outlines of Chronology. *Can P.*, vol. 108.

GORDON, Rev. Henry. Christ as Redeemer. *Can. P.*, vol. 44.

GORE, Montague. Reflections on the British West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

——— Observations on disturbances in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 15.

GORRIE, Alexander. The contract of lease in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 42.

GOSCH, C. A. The Slesvig Nationality. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

GOULBOURN, Rev. Ed. M. A Manual of Confirmation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

GOULD, Nathaniel. Sketch of the trade of British America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.

GOURLAY, Robert. On Poor law Reform and Emigration. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

——— Letters on Emigration Societies in Scotland. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.

GOURLAY, Robert. The banished Briton *Can. P.*, vol. 57.

——— His case before the Legislature. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.

——— Chronicles of Canada, 1818. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.

Gouvernement ecclésiastique du District de Montréal. *Bro., C.*, vol. 69.

Government. On principles of,—*Am. P.*, vols. 9, 42, 55. *Eng. P.*, vols. 306, 346.

——— Letters on Responsible,—*Can. P.*, vols. 17, 115, 338.

——— by a Minority. By Henry Rich. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

——— Civil,—a divine Institution, A sermon. By Rev. Silas McKeen. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.

——— Colonial,—*Can. P.*, vol. 118. *Eng. P.*, vols. 352, 355.

Government Situations. Guide to,—(1852). *Eng. P.*, vol. 259.

GRAFTON, Duke of,—Letter on his Administration. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.

GRAHAM, Sir James. Corn and Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.

Grand Trunk Railway of Canada. See *Railways in Canada.*

GRANDEFFE, A. de. Pie IX et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 12, 14, 15, 16.

GRANT, James. Visit to the scenes of Revivals in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 269.

GRATTAN, Hon. Henry. Speech against the Union of Ireland with Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

Great Britain. State of the commerce of,—with reference to Colonial and other produce, for 1830. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.

——— The past and present state of the Tea trade of,—and of the Continents of Europe and America. By R. M. Martin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.

——— Comparative view of the industrial situation of,—from 1775 to the present time. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.

Great Britain. Review of the negociations between the United States of America and,—respecting the Commerce of the two countries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

——— in 1841. Examination of some facts elicited by the Census Returns. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

——— Commerce. See *Trade, Corn Laws.*

——— and Ireland. Systematic colonization as a measure of relief of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

——— and her Colonial dependencies. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 354, 355. See also *England.*

——— and America (1769). Case of —*Eng. P.*, vol. 281. See *Colonies.*

——— and the Continent (1756). Enquiry into the present connections of —*Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

Greece, its condition, prospects and resources. By Ed. Strickland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

GREELEY, Horace. Tariff, Protection and Free Trade considered. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.

Greenwich Hospital (Royal). Painting in the, —By Sir James Thornhill. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

GREG, R. H. Letter on the Corn Laws and Sliding Scale, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.

GREG, W. R. Essay on Agriculture and the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.

——— Juvenile and female Labour *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

GREPPI, Comte Joseph. Révélations diplomatiques. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 2, 12, 14.

GRESLEY, Rev. W. The danger of Dissent. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.

Grèves du Sault-au-Matelot. Voir *Québec.*

GREY, Earl Charles. Speech on the state of the nation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

——— Speech on emigration to Australia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

Grievances in Nova Scotia. Address respecting,—*Am. P.*, vol. 35. See also *Colonies.*

GRIMOUARD DE ST. LAURENT, H. Lettre d'un Vendéen. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.

GRISBROOK, Chs. H. Letter on the pending Kaffir question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 361.

GROVE, (of Richmond,) Mr. Account of General Wolfe's conduct and death. *Am. P.*, vol. 5.

Guards (The) in Canada. By Major Richardson. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.

GUGY, Col. B. C. A. Incidents in the life of a Provincial. *Can. P.*, vol. 113.

——————— How I lost my money. *Can. P.*, vol 113

Guide des jeunes amoureux. *Bro. C.*, vol. 121.

GURNEY, Rev. Archer. Restoration. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

GURNEY, Baron. Charge to the Grand Jury of the County and City of Gloucester, in 1832. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

GURNEY, G. Account of the invention of the Steam-Jet, or Blast, and its application to steamboats, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

GURNEY, Joseph John. Letter on the reconciliation of Parties in Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

GURNEY, Rev. J. H. The new Poor law and the poor man's friend. *Eng. P.*, vol. 320.

HABEAS CORPUS. Report on an application of John Teed for a Writ of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 17.

HADFIELD, Oct. Letter on the expulsion of Wm. King from his land, in New Zealand, by Governor Browne. *Eng., P.*, vol. 367.

HAERNE, Canon de. The American question. *Am. P.*, vol. 63.

HAGER, A. D. The Marbles of Vermont. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.

HAINAULT, F. d'. L'Avenir de l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.

HALIBURTON, Judge. Reply to Lord Durham's Report, *Can. P.*, vols. 5, 20.

——————— The Bubbles of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 11.

HALIBURTON, Judge. Importance of North American Colonies to Great Britain. *Can. P.*, vol. 15.

——————— Resources and prospects of British North America. *Can. P.*, vol. 23. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.

Halifax Young Men's Christian Association. Report for 1859. *Am. P.*, vols. 33, 36.

——————— Library Catalogue of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 33.

——————— Lecture on Originality, by Prof. J. D. Everett, before the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 36.

Halifax City (Nova Scotia). Petition to Her Majesty respecting difficulties with the Military authorities. *Am. P.*, vol. 35.

——————— Report of Committee of City Council on the Fire and Water Work Departments. *Am. P.*, vol. 36.

——————— Business Directory, for 1859. *Am. P.*, vol, 36.

——————— Deaf and Dumb Institution. Report (1860). *Am. P.*, vol. 35.

HALL, Dr. Archibald. Letters on Medical Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 49.

——————— Letters on the Medical Faculty of McGill College. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——————— Biographical sketch of the late A. T. Holmes. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

HALL, Geo. W. On the sources of National Wealth. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303.

HALL, Newman. The American Civil War. *Am. P.*, vol. 62.

HALLIDAY, Sir Andrew. On sickness and mortality in the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

HAMBLETON, C. See *Phocion*.

HAMEL, André R. La question des fabriques. *Bro. C.*, vol. 78.

HAMEL, Comte du. L'Angleterre, la France et la guerre. *Bro. Eur*, vol. 3

HAMEL, Comte du. L'Italie, l'Autriche et la guerre. *Bro, Eur.*, vol. 12.

HAMILTON, A. Report to Congress on Domestic Manufactures. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.

HAMILTON, P. S. Nova Scotia considered as a field for emigration. *Am. P*, vol. 32.

HANSON, R. D. Extract of letters to Capt. Fitz-Roy, and to Governor Hobson, on New Zealand affairs. (Two pamphlets). *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

HARGRAVE, Francis. Address to the purchasers of the New Edition of Coke upon Littleton. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.

HARINGTON, T. D. Replies to letters on Masonic Independence in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.

——— Proposed articles of Union between the Masonic Grand Lodges of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.

Harrow, its past history and future hopes By Rev. F. W. Farrar. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

HARVARD, Rev. W. M. Letter on the Clergy Reserves. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

——— Five defensive letters against the attacks of the Canada Conference Journal. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.

Harvard University. Catalogue for the Academical years 1861-2 and 1862-3. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.

——— Report on College Library in 1861. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.

HASTINGS, Geo. W. History and objects of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

HAWES, Jnr. B. Letters on the abolition of Imprisonment for Debt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 304.

——— Proceedings of a public meeting of the friends of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

——— Speech in opposition to the Bill concerning the Bank of England Charter. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

HAWES, Jnr. B. Speech in Committee on the Banking (Scotland) Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

HAWKINS, J. Constitution of the Deaf and Dumb. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

HAWTREY, Rev. S. St. Mark's School by the Sea-side in the Summer of 1861. *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.

HAYNE, Rev. R. J. The Revival of the office of Deaconess considered. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

HAYS, C. D. On Steam Communication with the Australian Colonies. (Two pamphlets.) *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

HAYWARD, S, Letter on Popery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

HEAD, Sir F. B. Narrative of his Government of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 13.

——— A faggot of French sticks. *Can. P.*, vol. 85.

——— Despatches of Lord Glenelg to,—concerning Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 13.

——— Address to the House of Lords, respecting the Canada Re-Union Bill. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.

——— Claims of Toronto to be the Seat of Government of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.

——— Old and new systems of English Charity contrasted. *Eng. P.*, vol. 320.

HEAD, Sir Edmund W. The Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli. *Am. P.*, vol. 37.

Health, Public,—By W. Fairbairn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

Heaven. Degrees of bliss in,—*Can. P.*, vol. 90.

——— The Mysteries of,—By Rev. H. B. Wray. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

HÉLIE, Auguste. La Rome des Papes. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 18.

HENLEY, Lord. A plan of Church reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 321.

HENRY VI (of England). Character of,—By Henry Malden. *Am. P.*, vol., 55.

HERBERT, Sidney (First Baron Herbert of Lea). Biographical sketch of,—*Eng.*, vol. 293.

HERNANDEZ, Father. Gold and Silver Mines of Mexico and Peru. *Am. P.*, vol. 2.

HEYWOOD, James. State of authorized Biblical revision. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

HILBERS, H. G. Reply to certain charges brought against him by the Assignees of the estate of the late firm of Hilbers, James & Co. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

HILL, A. Essay on the art of Acting. *Eng. P.*, vol, 284.

HILL, Micaiah. Christ or Colenso. *Eng. P.*, vol. 294.

HILL, Rowland. On Post Office reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

HILTON, Rev. John. Sermon on the Church and her Services. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.

HINCKS, Hon. F. Speech on the resignation of the Ministry in 1854, and correspondence with Mr. Wilson, M.P.P. *Can. P.*, vol. 19.

——— Canada: its financial position and resources. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

——— and Morin's administration. Report of a Committee of the Legislative Council on accusations made against,—*Can. P.*, vol. 21.

HIND, H. Y. Exploration reports of the Canoe Route between Fort William and Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, in 1857-8. *Can. P.*, vol. 77.

——— Opinions of the Press respecting his work on Red River &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.

Hindoo and Mohamadan laws, as administered in India. By W. H. Bennet. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

Hindoos. Reflections on the Character of the,—By James Forbes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

HIRRET, P. La chimie appliquée aux Arts et Métiers. *Bro. C.*, vol. 107.

HITCHCOCK, Edward. Discourse on the advancement of Science. *Am. P.*, vol. 22.

HITCHCOCK, Edward. Report on Geological Survey of the State of Vermont. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.

HOARE, P. R. On the Currency question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 280.

HOBART, Lord. On Capital Punishment for Murder. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

HOBART, Noah. Second address respecting the Episcopal separation in New England. *Am. P.*, vol. 43.

HODGINS, Thos. Canada Educational Calendar for 1857-8. *Can. P.*, vol. 50.

HODGKIN, Dr. On the importance of studying the languages of uncivilized nations. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.

HODGKIN, Thomas. On the American Colonization Society, and the British African Colonization Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— On Negro emancipation and American Colonization. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325.

——— On the mode of selecting and remunerating medical men for attendance on the poor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.

HODGSON, Rev. J. F. Plea for united responding in public worship. *Can. P.*, vol. 96.

HOGAN, J. S. Review of the Reform Convention held in Toronto, Nov., 1859. *Can P.*, vol. 75.

——— Canada. An Essay. *Can. P.*, vol. 121.

HOLE, Rev. J. E. North and South. *Can. P.*, vol. 121.

HOLLAND, Rev. Henry. Sermon on Christ's prerogative in the choice of his servants. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.

HOLMES, A. T. Biographical sketch of the late,—By Dr. Archibald Hall. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

HOLMES, L'Abbé [illegible]n. Conférences. *Bro C.*, vol. 69.

HOLMES, Sir W. H. On free Cotton. *Am. P.*, vol. 58.

HOLROYD, Arthur T. The Quarantine laws, their abuses and inconsistencies, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

Holy Scriptures. On the authority of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 100.

——— On the revision of the,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 249, 271.

——— On the Inspiration of the,—By W. Sewell. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

——— On Belsham's new translation of St. Paul's Epistles. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.

See also *Apocalyptic Sketches*, *Bible Society*, *Colenso*, *Bp.*, *New Testament*.

HOME, Wm. Annals of the Revolution in France in 1830. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.

HOMER'S Works. Essay towards a translation into blank verse of,—By J. N. Scott. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

Homme (Un) et une solution. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

Homœopathy. Reasons for embracing,—By D. McReed. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.

——— and its advantages to the working classes. By Rev. Francis Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

———? What is,—By J. T. Conquest. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

———? ———By John Epps. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——— Facts in evidence of the truth of,—By J. H. Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

Honduras Merchants' Memorial to the Lloyds' Committee, for the Registry of British and Foreign Shipping. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

Hongrie. L'Eglise en,—Par un Ecclésiastique Hongrois. *Bro. Eur.*, vol 10.

——— (La) et la crise Européenne. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 5, 10, 15.

HOOK, Rev. W. F. Sermon on the Church of England. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.

——— Who are the Catholics? *Can. P.*, vol. 90.

——— The three Reformations. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

HOOK, Rev. W. F. Hear the Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

HOPE, A. J. B. Beresford. American Civil War. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

——— England and the North and South. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

——— England and the disrupted States of America. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

——— The results of the American disruption. *Am. P.*, vol. 58.

——— The social and political bearings of the American disruption. *Am. P.*, vol. 64.

HOPE, Geo. On Agriculture and the Corn Law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.

HOPE, John. On the claims, jurisdiction and polity of the Church of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.

HOPKINS, Rt. Rev. J. H. (Bishop of Vermont.) Defence of the Constitution of his Diocese. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.

——— Sermon on Science and Religion. *Am. P.*, vol. 22.

HORE, Maurice. Descriptive sketches of the seat of the Federal Government, the States of Virginia, Maryland, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

HORNE, J. E. La Hongrie et la crise Européenne. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 5, 10, 15.

Horses. Recipes for the cure of all diseases of,—By Jacob H. Frank. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.

——— Pamphlets on the art of taming,—*Can. P.*, vols. 37, 61, 89.

HORTON, Sir R. W. Ireland and Canada. *Can. P.*, vols. 10, 11.

——— Correspondence with Chief Justice J. B. Robinson. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.

Hospice des Sœurs de la Charité de Québec. Notice historique de l',—*Bro.*, vol. 81.

Hospital (Public) in New York. See *New York City*.

Hottentots. See *Kaffirs.*

How, Thos. P. How to get a Patent. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

Howe, Joseph. On Responsible Government. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.

——— Speech on the importance to Great Britain of her North American Colonies. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.

——— Letter on the relation of England with her Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

Howick, Viscount. Speech in the House of Commons on Colonial Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325.

Hubbard, J. G. Vindication of a fixed duty on Corn, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.

——— The Currency and the Country. *Eng., P.*, vol. 342.

Bubbell, Levi. On the trial of,—By E. G. Ryan. *Am. P.*, vol. 29.

Hudson's Bay Company, Vancouver's Island and the Government. By J. E. Fitz-Gerald. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.

Hudson's Bay Company. Charters, leases, &c., of the,—with a memorandum on the territory, and report of Committee on,—*Can. P.*, vols. 6, 23, 65, 117. See also *Rupert's Land.*

——— Exposition of the chartered rights, conduct and policy of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 118.

Hulbert, J. F. On the system of affording medical relief to the sick poor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.

Hume, J. D. Letters on the Corn laws, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303.

Hunt, Thornton Leigh. Canada and South Australia. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.

Hunt, Washington. Eulogy on the Hon. C. E. Dudley, founder of the Dudley Observatory, at Albany. *Am. P.*, vol. 22.

Hunt (Wm. Holman,) and his works. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.

Huskisson, W. On the Currency question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 280.

Hutchinson (Governor,) and Oliver (Lieut. Governor) (of Boston). Political correspondence. *Am. P.*, vol. 11.

Hutchison, Simon. On Drainage of land. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

Hutt, Wm. State and prospects of British agriculture, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327.

Hutton, Wm. Remarques sur la brochure de Mr. Caird. *Bro. C.*, vol. 77.

Hygiene. See *Chemico-Hygiene*, &c.

ICE-BOUND Ship and the Dream. Poems. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

Idiotic and feeble-minded youth. Massachusett's school for,—Report for 1858. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.

Imagination. The pleasures of,—By Dr. Akenside. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. The,—By Cardinal Cajetan. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

Imprisonment for Debt. Letters on the abolition of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 304.

Inamovibilité des Curés en Canada. *Bro. C.* vols. 42, 78, 104.

India, British. Native laws, as administered in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

——— Brief inquiry into the state and prospects of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 358.

——— Steam Communication by the Red Sea, with,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 358, 359.

——— and Lord Ellenborough. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.

——— Railways. On,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 358.

——— North West frontier. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.

——— Salt revenue and monopoly of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

——— Cotton culture and commerce in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

——— Slavery and slave trade in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

——— Organization and discipline of the Native Army of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 256.

India, British. Sketch of the commercial resources, monetary and mercantile systems of,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 318, 358. See also *East India.*

——— Mutiny (in 1857). Pamphlets concerning the,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 255, 256.

——— Sermon on the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 44.

India Bill (1858). Speech on the,—By Colonel Sykes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 256. See also *East India Company.*

India and China. By S. Laing. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

Indian Archipelago. Commerce and Free trade promoted in the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 361.

Indian labourers. See *Mauritius.*

Indian Charity School at Lebanon. Narrative of the,—By E. Wheelock. *Am. P.*, vols. 42, 52, 54.

Indian Missions in the Diocese of Toronto. Letters on the,—By Rev. F. A. O'Meara and others. *Can. P.*, vol. 60.

Indian Nations (of America). Conferences and Treaties made between Gen. Sir W. Johnson and the,—in 1755-'56, *Am. P.*, vol. 3.

——— of Delaware and Shawanese. Enquiry as to their alienation from the British interest. *Am. P.*, vol. 5.

——— Journal of C. F. Post, sent on a mission to the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 5.

——— Dialectes de différentes nations Indiennes. *Bro. C.*, vol. 73.

Indians of Lorette. See *Lorette.*

Indians (Mohegan). On language of,—By Jonathan Edwards. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.

Indians of New Jersey, in 1745-'46. Journal of a Missionary among,—By David Brainerd. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.

INNES, John. Letter to Lord Glenelg, on the working of emancipation in the British West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

——— Letter to Lord Glenelg, on Negro Apprenticeship. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363

INNES, John. Thoughts on the present state of the British West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

——— Letter on the claims of the West India distiller, respecting duties on British spirits. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

Inscription on the Cross. The,—By Rev. Coker Adams. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

Institut National de Montréal. Constitution et règlements de l',—*Bro. C.*, vol. 70.

Insurance against the casualties of Sickness, Decrepitude and Mortality. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.

International Jurisprudence. On the present state of,—By Professor Katchenovsky. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

International Law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306. *Am. P.*, vol. 58.

International Law and Trade. By Travers Twiss. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293. See also *American Civil War ; Trent affair.*

Intervention. Le principe de non,—Voir *Non-Intervention.*

Ionian Isles. The,—By N. Zambelli. *Eng. P*, vol. 353. See also *Cephalonia, Ithaca.*

——— Judges. Letter on the dismissal of the,—By F. Lushington. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

Ireland. Union with Great Britain. Speeches on the repeal of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

——— Statement of the public Accounts (in 1790) of,—*Eng. P.*, 331.

——— Origin of the present management of the Exchequer and Treasury of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 331.

——— On legislation concerning the Fisheries of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

——— The wrongs of,—a Poem. By F. B. Ryan. *Can. P.*, vol. 102.

——— Considerations on the Catholic question in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

Ireland disturbances Bill. Speech on,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

IRVING, Æmilius. Index to Statutes of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 105.

IRVING, Rev. Edward. Correction of misstatements in Oliphant's life of,—By David Ker. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.

ISHAM, Sir Charles. Healing by the hand and will. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

Italian Refugees. Diary of a journey through the prisons of France by three,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 306.

Italian question and the Republicans. By Joseph Mazzini. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

Italian movement and Italian parties. By James Stansfeld. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

Italie. Affaires d',—*Bro. Eur.*, vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22.

Italie et France. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.

Ithaca in 1850. By George F. Bowen. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

JACKSON, Rt. Rev. John. (Bishop of Lincoln). The sinfulness of little sins. *Eng. P.*, vol. 290.

JACOB, Brig. Genl. John. On the organization, &c., of the Native army of India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 256.

JACOB, Wm. Tracts relating to the Corn Trade and Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.

——— On the commerce of the Black Sea and of the Sea of Azoff. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.

——— On the cultivation of poor soils by pauper labour. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.

——— On the protection required by British Agriculture, and on Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 335.

Jacques Bonnefoi et l'Angleterre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.

Jail. See *Prison Discipline*.

JALLBERT. Procès politique de,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 40.

Jamaica. Island of,—Historical account of the Colony, its constitution, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 8.

Jamaica. Island of,—On the suspension of its constitution. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

——— Proposed new constitution under Responsible Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

——— Immigration and Capital in,—By Geo. Price. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

——— Report of the Chamber of Commerce of,—on the present condition of the Colony. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

——— Lord Metcalfe's Government of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

——— Mining in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

——— Narrative of events connected with the late disturbances in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

——— Privileges of the House of Representatives of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 8.

——— Petition of the Assembly of,—to the King, in regard to the approaching war with America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

——— In 1832. Three months in,—By H. Whiteley. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325.

JAMES, G. P. R. History of the United States Boundary question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

JAMIESON, Robert. A further appeal against the Niger expedition. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

JANSON-FORBIN, Monseigneur. Souvenir de retraite. *Bro. C.*, vol. 46.

JARVIS, J. B. On the survey of the proposed Caughnawaga Canal. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.

JAY, Sir James. Letter respecting a collection made in England in 1762 and 1763, for certain American colleges. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

JAY, John. Statistical View of American Agriculture. *Am. P.*, vol. 28.

JEBB, John. On Parliamentary Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

JEBB, Dr. Political letters. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
JEFFERSON, Thos. Letter on domestic manufactures. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
JELLY, Thomas. Enquiry into the condition of Jamaica. *Eng. P*, vol. 357.
JENNINGS, John. New Zealand colonization. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
JERNINGHAM, Fred. Steam communication with the Cape of Good Hope, Australia and New Zealand. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
JERVIS, Rev. W. G. Are "Startling Facts" true? *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.
——— On the poverty and distress of the Clergymen of the Church of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 294.
Jessie Brown: a play. *Eng. P.*, vol. 257.
Jésuites en Canada. Notes sur les biens possédés par les,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 78.
Jesuits' Estates. Note, in addition to that of 1845. *Can. P.*, vol. 47.
Jesuits' Order. Letter in defence of the,—By Matthew Ryan. *Can. P.*, vol. 69.
Jesuit Fathers in Canada. Specimen pages of the narrative of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 80.
JEVONS, W. S. A serious fall in the value of Gold ascertained. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
Jews. Restoration of the,—By Major J. Scott Phillips. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
——— Providence as manifested through Israel. By Miss Martineau. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.
JOHNSON'S, (Dr.) Dictionary. Satire on,—*Am. P.*, vol. 40,
JOHNSON, Rev. E. M. On duty to the Church. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
JOHNSON, Wm. Eton Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
JOHNSON, Wm. His trial for burglary. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
JOHNSTON, J. F. W. On the Agriculture of New Brunswick. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.
Joint-Stock Companies. Remarks on an article of the Edinburgh Review on,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 318.
JOINVILLE, H. R. H. The Prince de. Naval forces of France compared to those of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
JONES, Alfred. Principles of Privy Council Legislation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
JONES, Rev. T. Sermon on the visitation of the Rev. Dr. Thackeray, Sept., 1755. *Am. P.*, vol. 54.
JONES, Capt. T. W. Correspondence in reference to the services of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 63.
JONES, Wm. Description of a new portable Orrery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
JOPLIN, T. The Currency question, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.
——— Examination of the Report of the Joint Stock Bank Committee, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.
Juridical Society. Papers read before the,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 258, 260.
Juries. The dark side of trial by,—By Joseph Brown. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
——— Unanimity in the verdicts of,—By W. M. Best. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
——— ——— Defended. By G. R. Clarke. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
——— in trials for libels. Constitutional power and duty of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 47.
——— Are they judges of law as well as of fact? *Am. P.*, vol. 47.
——— On the respect due to the authority of the Judges, and to the verdict of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
Juries (Grand). On the institution of,—By T. Chambers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Jurisprudence. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 293, 300.
——— On International,—By Prof. Katchenovsky. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260. See also *Maritime Jurisprudence.*
JUVIGNY, Louis de. L'Occident en Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 6, 17.
KAFFIR Question and Wars at the Cape of Good Hope. On,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 361.
Kamouraska Controverted Election. Minutes of Committee. See *Elections.*

KANE, E. K. On access to a Polar Sea. *Am. P.*, vol. 28.

KATCHENOVSKY, Professor. On the present state of International Jurisprudence. *Eng. E.* vol. 260.

——— Biographical notice of Professor Wurm. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

KEATE, George. The distressed Poet. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

KEEFER, Thomas C. Montreal and the Ottawa. Two lectures. *Can. P.*, vol. 7.

——— Railway and Steamboat routes in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 66.

——— Report on the Canada Trunk railway. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

——— The Canals of Canada. *Can. P.*, 116.

KEILHAU, Professeur. Notice biographique du,—Par M. de la Roquette. *Bro. Angl.*, vol. 260.

KELLY, Sir Fitzroy. On Jurisprudence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

KEMPTHORNE, Sampson. Examination of the Minute of the Committee of the Church Missionary Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

KENDALL, Rev. E. K. Christ seen in the Stranger. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

——— Clergy Sustentation Fund. A sermon. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

——— Theory and Experiment. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

(KENNEDY, Archibald.) On the affairs of the Northern Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.

——— Sketch on Church affairs. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

KENNEDY, Rev. B. H. On the Ministerial scheme of National Education. *Eng. P.*, vol. 336.

KENNEDY, Lieut. Col. Shaw. Notes on the defences of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

KEN, David. Observations on Mrs. Oliphant's life of Edward Irving, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.

KERR, Rev. John. The Metric system. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

KIDD, Wm. The Canary and its habits. *Eng. P.*, vol. 264.

KING, Rev. Bryan. Sacrilege and its encouragement, an account of the riots at St. George's in the East. *Eng. P.*, vols. 271, 278.

KING, Rev. David. The ruling eldership of the Christian Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 292.

KING, Gregory. State of England in 1696. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

——— Life of,—By George Chalmers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

KING, Wm. His expulsion from his land, in New Zealand, by Governor Browne. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

King's College and Chapel (Cambridge). Account of,—By Henry Malden. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.

King's College, Windsor (Nova Scotia). Calendar for 1860. *Am. P.*, vol. 35.

King's College. See *Toronto University*.

KINLOCH, Arthur. The Murray River. *Eng. P.*, vol. 348.

Knowledge. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 299, 307, 311.

KNOX, Hugh. Funeral Sermon for Madame Rebecca Simmons. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286.

KNOX, W. Claim of the Colonies to be exempted from Imperial Taxation. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.

KRUDNER, Baron de. La Sainte Alliance et les Nationalités. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 10, 11.

LABOUR. On Free and Slave,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 313, 325, 356, 364.

——— On Juvenile and Female,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

——— Pauper,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 344.

——— On Convict and Free,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

Labrador. A cruise to,—By the Hon. W. H. Seward. *Album des Bibliothécaires*;

LACHLAN, Major R. On a uniform system of Meteorological Observations in America. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.

——— How patriotic services are rewarded in Canada. *Can. P.*, vols. 19, 22.

——— On the establishment of an Institution for the Orphans of Officers of the British Army. *Can. P.*, vols. 22. 86.

——— Discourse before the Western District Literary Association *Can. P.*, vol. 27.

——— Education in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 49.

——— On the progress of the Natural History Society of Montreal. *Can. P.*, vol. 56.

LACORDAIRE, Rév. Père H. D. De la liberté de l'Italie et de l'Eglise. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.

LACORNE, M. Saint Luc de,—Journal du voyage de,—dans le navire L'Auguste. *Bro. C.*, vol. 120.

Ladies' Benevolent Society of Montreal. Report for 1850. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.

Ladies' Benevolent Society of Quebec. Reports for 1839-40, 1850-51. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.

Ladies' Sanitary Association. Tracts published by the,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 267, 272.

LAFITAU, Rév. Père. Mémoire sur la découverte du Gin-seng en Amérique. *Bro. C.*, vols. 77, 79.

LAFONTAINE, L'Hon. L. H. Correspondance (politique) entre les Honbles. MM. Caron, Morin et,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 19.

——— The same as above in English. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.

——— Mémoire sur l'amovibilité des curés en Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. 42.

——— Note sur le même sujet. *Bro. C.*, vols. 78, 104.

LAFONTAINE-BALDWIN Cabinet defended. By Zeno. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.

LA FORGE, Anatole de. La Guerre c'est la Paix. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 1, 10.

LA GUÉRONNIÈRE, A. de. La France, Rome et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 18.

LAING, S. India and China. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

LAIRD, Macgregor. On the Sugar duties. *Eng. P.*, vol 332.

——— Remedies for the Slave Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

Lake St. Peter. Reports upon the Survey of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 87.

LAMBLY, Capt. John. Sailing directions for the River St. Lawrence. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

LAMORICIÈRE et GARIBALDI. *Bro Eur.*, vol. 3.

LANCASTER, Joseph. Extract from his work on Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 78.

LANCE, W. On the origin, &c., of the Great Western Railway of Canada. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

LANE, Living. Trial of the murder of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 86.

LANFREY, P. Le rétablissement de la Pologne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.

LANG, J. D. Popery in Australia and the Southern Hemisphere. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— On the proposed Constitution for the Australian Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

LANGE, D. A. On the Isthmus of Suez Canal question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

LANGEVIN, Rév. Jean. Tableaux historiques. *Bro. C.*, vol. 68.

——— Notes sur les archives de Notre Dame de Beauport. *Bro. C.*, vols. 68, 123.

——— Réponses aux programmes de pédagogie et d'agriculture. *Bro. C.*, vol. 113.

LANGTON, John. On the age of Timber trees, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.

——— Address delivered before the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, in 1862-3. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.

——— Statement in reply to those of Revds. Drs. Cook, Green, Stinson, and Ryerson, on the University question. *Can* ol. 97.

Language. Essay on,—By E. T. Fletcher. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

Language of Man. On the primæval,—By John Tudor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

Languages of Uncivilized Nations. On the importance of studying the,—By Dr. Hodgkin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.

LANGSLOW, Robert. The case of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

La Prairie. Seigneurie de,—Souvenirs historiques sur la,—Par Jacques Viger. *Bro. C.*, vol. 68.

LARDNER, Dionysius. Steam Communication with India by the Red Sea. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.

LAROCQUE, M. C. Notice biographique de Monseigneur Lartigue. *Bro. C.*, vol. 46.

LARTIGUE, Monseigneur. Notice biographique de,—Par M. C. LaRocque. *Bro. C.*, vol. 46.

LA ROCCA, J. de. L'Autriche et l'Italie devant l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 11, 13.

LA ROCHE HÉRON, C. de. Les servantes de Dieu en Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2.

LA RUE, Dr. F. A. H. Thèse sur le Suicide. *Bro. C.*, vol. 70.

——— Réponse au mémoire de MM. Brousseau. *Bro. C.*, vol. 126.

LATIMER, Hugh. (Bishop of Worcester). Life of,—By W. Gilpin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.

LA TOUR DU PIN GOUVERNET, Marquis de. Solution de la question Romaine. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.

LAUNE, Thomas de. A plea for the Non-Conformist. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.

LAURENT (de l'Ardèche). Pourquoi la France est restée Catholique. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 21.

LAURENTIE. Rome et le Pape. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4. Voir *Communions Occidentales.*

LAURIE, P. Prison Discipline and Secondary Punishment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.

Laval. Voir *Université-Laval.*

LAVARENNE, Chs. de. La révolution Sicilienne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 9.

LAVAL-MONTMORENCY, Monsgr. F. X. de. Esquisse de sa vie et son éloge funèbre. *Bro. C.*, vols. 104, 120.

LAVREQUY, M. De la puissance des faits accomplis. *Bro. Ang.*, vol. 295.

Law of Nations. See *International Law.*

Law. The language of,—See *Legislative expression.*

LAWS, Capt. J. M. Suggestions towards a practical system in connection with Railways. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.

LAZARRE, Adolphe, *vs.* the Royal Insurance Company. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.

LEACH, John, Speech on the limitations of the Royal authority in the hands of the Regent in 1810. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

LEAMING, Jeremiah. Dissertations upon various Religious subjects. *Can. P.*, vols. 83, 100.

LEBLANC DE MARCONNAY, H. Valentine, ou la Nina Canadienne. *Bro. C.*, vol. 51.

LEE, Henry. Evidence in support of a memorial to Congress, respecting the existing tariff of duties, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.

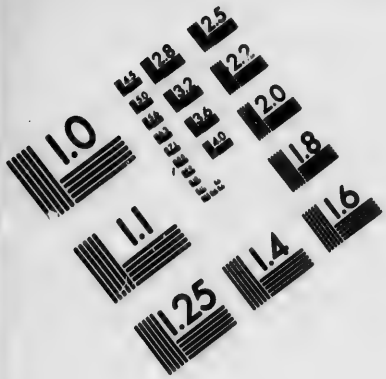
LEE, Thomas. Letter on his dismissal from the Militia of the Province. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

LEES, James. The Six Months Seasons of the Tropics. *Eng. P.*, vol. 276.

LEFEVRE, Chs. Shaw. On the present state of Agriculture. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.

Legislative Council. Arguments against an Elective,—*Can. P.*, vol. 61, 89.

Legislative expression, or the language of the written law. On the,—By Geo. Coode. *Eng. P.*, vol. 333.



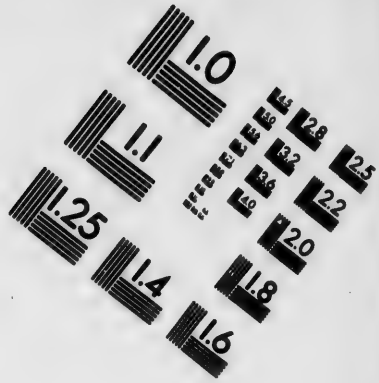
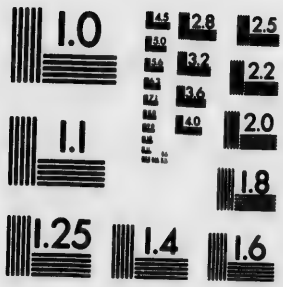
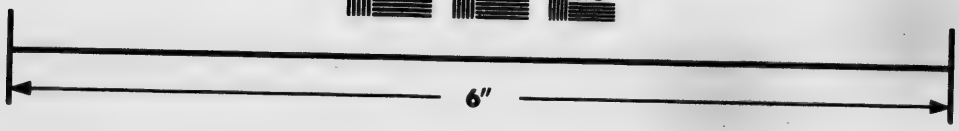
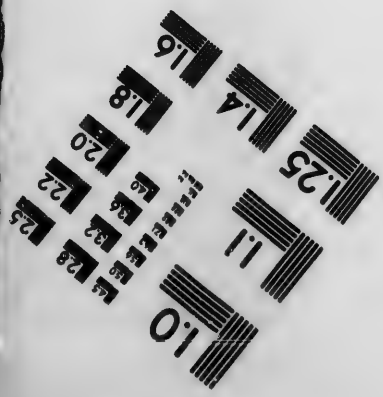


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)







Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
3.6
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.6
1.1
1.0

LEMAGE, Gaspard. La pléiade rouge. *Bro. C.*, vol. 19.

LEMERCIER, Vicomte Anatole. Quelques mots de vérités sur Naples. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 13.

LE MOINE, J. M. Maple Leaves. *Can. P.*, vol. 121.

LE MOINE, Robert. Rules, &c., of the Legislative Council. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.

LEMOINNE, John. Affaires de Rome. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.

Lennoxville. Bishop's College at,—Rules, regulations and list of Officers (1849) of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 92.

——————— Address at its meeting in 1860. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

——— University of,—Its Statutes, Rules, &c.,—*Can. P.*, vol. 94.

Lent Usages. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.

LÉON, Le Comte. La Paix, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 14, 16.

LEON, J. A. On Sugar cultivation in Louisiana, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.

——— On British West India Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

LESCURE, M. de. La nouvelle question d'Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

LEWELLIN, J. L. Account of Prince Edward Island. *Can. P.*, vols. 26, 98.

LEWIS, Sir G. C. On the Government of Dependencies. Review of,—By N. W. Senior. *Eng. P.*, vol, 352.

Lexiphanes. A dialogue on the English tongue. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.

LEY, J. P. Letters on Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.

Libel. Law of,—See *Juries*.

Libel suits, at the instance of Henry Caldwell, Esq. *Can. P.*, vol. 105.

Libel, respecting religious publications. Considerations on the law of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 313.

Liberia. Colony of,—Vindication of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

Library. The beauties and utilities of a,—By Geo. Vasey. *Can. P.*, vol. 89. See *Parliamentary Library*.

LIEBER, Francis. Lectures on the Constitution of the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

——————— Popular essay on Penal Law and on Solitary Confinement. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.

——————— Remarks on the relation between Education and Crime. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.

Light, Vision and Colours. Treatise on,—By Thomas Brett. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.

Lighthouses of the British Colonies and Possessions abroad. By Alex. Gordon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

Liguanea and General Mining Company of Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

LILLIE, Rev. Adam. Lectures on Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 12.

Lin et Chanvre. Culture et préparation du, —*Bro. C.*, vol. 78. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.

LINDLEY, N. Responsibilities of Corporations. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

LINDSEY, Charles. Prohibitory liquor laws. *Can P.*, vol. 37.

LINTON, J. J. E. A prohibitory liquor law for Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 95

Liquor. Sale of,—See *Public Houses, Temperance*.

Liquor law of the State of Maine. Inquiry into the results of the,—By F. A. Farewell and G. P. Ure. *Am. P.*, vol. 29. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.

Liquor law for Upper Canada. A prohibitory,—with remarks, &c. By J. J. E. Linton. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

Liquor laws in the New England States. On the working of,—By Rev. H. Mulkins. *Am. P.*, vol. 27. By C. Lindsey. *Can. P.*, vol. 37.

Liquor law of the State of Massachusetts. Speeches on the,—By Rev. J. C. Lovejoy. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.

LITTON, John. On the life of R. B. Sheridan. *Can. P.*, vol. 104.

LITTON, L. J. Thoughts on Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

Liturgy. On the Scottish Episcopal Church, —By Rev. J. M. Neal. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

Liturgy of the Church of England. On the meaning of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 93.

——— Its history and Scriptural authority. *Can., P.*, vol. 125.

LIVINGSTON, Edward. Introductory report to the Code of Prison discipline, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.

LIVINGSTON, Rev. W. Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff on one of his sermons in 1767, respecting the American Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.

——— Funeral eulogium of the Rev. Aaron Burr. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.

LLANDAFF, Bishop. Vindication of one of his sermons from Rev. W. Livingston's mis-representations. *Am. P.*, vol. 43

LLOYD, Thomas. Letter in refutation of statement that British merchants are implicated in the Slave trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

LLOYD, Rev. W. F. Price of Corn in Oxford in the beginning of the 14th Century, also from the year 1583 to the present time. *Eng. P.*, vol. 335.

Loan funds for the benefit of the poor. On the advantages of,—By F. French. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.

LOGAN, W. E. Rapport sur le relevé du lac St. Pierre en 1850. *Bro. C.*, vol. 37.

Lois Weedon. Husbandry as it is. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

LOLA-MONTEZ, Madame. The Arts of Beauty. *Eng. P.*, vol. 257.

London. Sketch of the Municipal institution of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

London Juridical Society. See *Juridical Society*.

London Police. See *Police*.

LONG, Rev. W. See *Cape-Town*.

LORD, Rev. Benjamin. Sermon on humble Importunity and Faith. *Am. P.*, vol. 54.

LORD, H. W. The highway of the Seas in time of war. *Am. P.*, vol. 58.

Loretto Indians. Claims of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 30.

LORIMIER. Voir *Chevalier de Lorimier*.

LOUIS XVI, Roi de France. Relation de sa mort. Par l'Abbé Edgeworth de Firmont. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2. (En Français et en Anglais.)

Louisiana State. Part of the system of the Penal law, prepared for,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 312.

LOVEJOY, Rev. J. C. Speech in March, 1853, on a petition for the repeal of the Liquor law. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.

——— Speech in reply to answers to the above. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.

LOWE, Robert. Speech on the Australian Colonies Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

Loyalists, American. Summary case of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 283. *Am. P.*, vol. 4.

——— On the necessity of a Judicial enquiry into the merits and losses of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 52.

——— P[illegible]tion on to Parliament, of the Agents of t[illegible]—*Am. P.*, vol. 44

——— Laws of the State o[illegible] New York against the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 286. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.

——— Laws, &c., of the State of Massachusetts' Bay against the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 50.

LOYD, S. J. On the causes and consequences of the pressure on the Money Market. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.

——— Further reflections on the state of the Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

——— Remarks on the management of the circulation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

——— Thoughts on the separation of the Departments of the Bank of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.

Loyalty. On the duty of,—By Rev. A. N. Bethune. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

LUDLOW, J. M. Mercantile notion of "the Firm." *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

——— Stock Registers, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

Lumber Trade of Canada. See *Timber Trade*.

Lunatics. On the Criminal responsibility of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 258.

Lunatic Asylums. On the management of,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 291, 312.

Lunatic Hospital Reports. Report on the distribution of certain American,—*Am. P.*, vol. 24.

LUSHINGTON, Charles. On translation of Bishops. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

LUSHINGTON, F. On the dismissal of the Ionian Judges. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

LYDIUS, Col. John Henry. Reflections on the disputes of,—with New York and New Hampshire, respecting the purchase of lands. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.

LYELL, Jnr. Charles. Address at the Anniversary Meeting of the Geological Society of London, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.

LYON, Matthew. The life and services of,—By P. H. White. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.

LYSAGHT, Wm. Remarks upon a Bill to assimilate the law of Ireland on Salmon Fisheries to that of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

McADAM, J. L. Essai sur les chemins publics. *Bro. C.*, vol. 26.

MACAULAY, Geo. H. Le système de crédit foncier en Europe. *Bro. C.*, vols. 114, 122, 125. (French and English.)

MACAULAY, Rt. Hon. T. B., and the Bishop of Exeter. Correspondence respecting statements relative to the Church of England in Macaulay's History. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

MACAULAY, Catherine. On the present crisis of affairs. *Am. P.*, vol. 13.

McCALMONT, Robert. Letter on a proposed Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal. *Can. P.*, vol. 23.

McCAUL, Rev. Dr. A. On marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

McCULLOCH, J. R. Memorandums on the proposed importation of foreign Beef and Live Stock. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

MACDONALD, Hon. John A. Biographical sketch of the,—By J. W. Cook. *Can. P.*, vol. 109.

McDOUGALL, Sir Duncan. History of the Volunteer movement. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.

MACDOUGALL, Major. Correspondence respecting a personal altercation between Mr. Vane and J. Baxter. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.

MACFARLAN, J. F. Remarks on the Scotch Banking system. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

MACFARLANE, Rev. James. Remarks on a series of tracts on the Church of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.

McGEE, Hon. Thos. D'Arcy. The internal condition of the American Democracy. *Am. P.*, vols. 63, 64

MACGEORGE, Rev. R. J. Canadian Christian Offering. *Can. P.*, vol. 60.

McGILL, Hon. James. Extract of the will of the late,—*Can. P.*, vol. 91.

McGILL, Hon. Peter. Funeral Sermon on the death of the,—By Rev. W. Snodgrass. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

McGill College. University of,—Calendar for 1860-61. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.

——— Charter of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——— Medical faculty of,—Letters on the,—By Dr. A. Hall. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——— Medical faculty of,—History of the,—By Dr. A. Hall. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

MACKAY, A. On the Australian Colonies Government Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

MACKAY, Alexander. Vindication of Lord Elgin and his Cabinet in reference to the Rebellion Losses Bill. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

McKEEN, Rev. Silas. Civil Government, a Divine institution. A Sermon. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.

MACKENZIE, Right. Hon. Holt. Notes on the importation of Foreign Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327.

MACKIE, Rev. Geo. Sermon on National Schools. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

McKILLOP, Archibald. Temperance Odes. *Can. P.*, vols. 81, 106.

MACLEOD, Rev. Norman. Christian principles for domestic servants. *Eng. P.*, vol 268.

McMahon, Rev. J. B. Dialogue between a young gentleman and a Divine. *Can. P.*, vol. 46.

Maconochie, Capt. Emigration, with advice to Emigrants. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

Macrae, John. Marriage, with reference to the prohibited degrees. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

Madeira. The Church of England in,—By J. M. Bloxam. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

Magistracy of England. See *England.*

Magistrates' Salary Bill. Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech in introducing his,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 319.

Magnan, l'Abbé. Réponse à la question Romaine de M. Edmond About. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 14.

Magnetic Observations. British Colonial,—On some of the results obtained by the,—By Col. Ed. Sabine. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.

Maillefert and Raasloff, MM. Documents relative to the survey of the Rapids of the River St. Lawrence. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.

Maine, H. S. On the Idea of Sovereignty, its importance in International law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.

Maine liquor law. See *Liquor law.*

Maitland, Rev. S. R. Remarks on works of J. H. Frere, to elucidate the prophecies concerning Anti-Christ. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

Makennie, Francis. Narrative of his imprisonment and prosecution. *Am. P.*, vol. 39.

Malacca. Notes on,—By J. B. Westerhout. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

——— Notices of the existence of Slavery and Slave trade in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

Malaga, in the Province of Granada, Spain. The English Cemetery and Chapel at,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

——— Notes on the climate of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

Malden, Henry. Account of King and Eton Colleges, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.

Male, Rev. Edward. The Mystery of Clothing. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

Malta. Letters on the Currency and Commerce of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 353.

——— Remarks on the foregoing letters. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.

Manchester Cotton trade. See *Factory question.*

Man. Comparative view of the state and faculties of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 56.

——— Geologic age of,—considered. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268. See also *Language.*

Manin et l'Italie. Par C. L. Chassin. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 1, 11, 13.

Manly, Rev. J. G. Canada: its Geography, Scenery, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

Manning, Rev. James. Vindication of dissent from the Church of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

Mant, Rt. Rev. Richard. The Churches of Rome and England compared in their doctrines, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

Mantell, G. A. On the fossil remains of Birds, collected in New Zealand. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

Manufactures. Lectures on,—By William Chambers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

Marbles of Vermont. The,—By A. D. Hager *Am. P.*, vol. 30.

Mariages clandestins. Thèse sur les,—Par E. L. de Bellefeuille. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.

Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace. By H. P. Roche. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

Maritime Law. *Am. P.*, vol. 58. See also *International Law.*

Markland, J. H. On the Offertory. *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.

——— On the Reverence to Holy Places and Holy Things. *Eng. P.* vol. 290.

Maronites (Les) et la France. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. On the prohibition of,—By the Rev. Dr. Pusey. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. Letter of the Bishop of Exeter to the Bishop of Lichfield on,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

——— Tract of Rev. Dr. McCaul on,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

——— Remarks on the foregoing Tract of Rev. Dr. McCaul on,— By a member of the Marriage Law Defence Association. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

——— On the,—By John Macrae. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

——— On the,—By E. B. Denison. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

MARTIN, Le Rév. Père. Relations des Jésuites sur les découvertes en Canada. Traduit du Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan. *Bro. C.*, vol. 3.

——— Manuel de Notre Dame de Bonsecours à Montréal. *Bro. C.*, vol. 3.

MARTIN, R. M. The Hudson's Bay territories and Vancouver's Island. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.

——— The past and present state of the Tea trade of England and of the Continents of Europe and America, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.

——— The Sugar question in relation to Free Trade and Protection. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.

——— Report to the Shareholders of the Liguanea and General Mining Company of Jamaica, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

MARTINEAU, Harriet. The essential Faith of the Universal Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

——— Providence as manifested through Israel. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

——— The Faith as unfolded by many Prophets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

Maryland. The State of, — Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

Masonic Independence in Canada. Letter from Earl of Zetland, and reply by T. D. Harington on,—*Can. P.*, vol. 61.

Masonic Grand Lodges of Canada. Proposed articles of union between the,—By T. D. Harington. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.

Massachusetts Bay. Colony of,—View of the history and Constitution of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 9.

——— Speeches on the Bill for altering the Charters of the, —*Am. P.*, vols. 12, 13.

Massachusetts. State of,-Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

Massachusetts Medical Society. Extracts from a report respecting a disease called Spotted or Petechial Fever. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded youth. Report for 1858. *Am. P.*, vol, 31.

MASSIE, J. Calculations of Taxes yearly paid in England by a family, of each rank, degree, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 346.

MASSIE, Rev. J. W. Revivals in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol, 270.

MASSIMO, d'Azéglio. La politique et le droit Chrétien, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.

MATHER ,Dr. Cotton. Student and preacher. *Am. P.*, vol. 52.

MATHETES. Religious reform of the Episcopal Communion impracticable, while it remains united with the State. *Eng. P.*, vol. 321.

Mauritius. Outlines of a Plan for the introduction of Indian labourers at,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

——— Observations on the deficiency of labourers at,—By Chs. Anderson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

——— Reasons for having recourse to India for labourers for,—*Eng. P.*, vol 368.

Mauritius. Why so much English capital has been swallowed up in,—By W. G. Gordon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

——— On Steam communication between Cape of Good Hope, Southern Australia and,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

MAY, T. E. On the consolidation of the Election laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

MAYHEW, Rev. Jonathan. Sermon preached 29th May, 1754. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.

MAZZINI, Joseph. The Italian question and the Republicans. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

Mechanics' Institutes in England. Rise and progress of,—By J. R. Taylor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.

Mechanics' Institute of Toronto. Report of Committee for 1860. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

Medal ruling. On an improvement in,—By R. B. Bate. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.

MEILLEUR, J. B. Traité sur l'art épistolaire. *Bro. C.*, vol. 124.

Mémoires sur les affaires d'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.

MENTOR's reply to Phocion's letters. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.

MÉPLATS, Isidore de. Le défricheur de langue. *Bro. C.*, vol. 74.

Mercantile Law of Lower Canada. Lecture on,—By Ed. L. Montizambert. *Can. P.*, vols. 42, 84.

Mercantile notion of the "Firm," and the need of its legal recognition. By J. M. Ludlow. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

MEREDITH, Ed. A. A plea for destitute and neglected children. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.

——— On the Oregon question. *Can. P.*, vol. 6.

MEREWETHER, Lieut. Military operations in Scinde. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

MERRITT, Hon. W. H. Revenue, resources and expenditure of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 19.

——— Report of a Committee on the trade and commerce of Canada with Great Britain, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.

Metals. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 309, 350.

Metals in Canada. The,—By J. L. Willson and Charles Robb. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.

METCALFE, Lord. Report of a meeting of the friends of,—held in Montreal, Feb., 1847. *Can. P.*, vol. 19.

——— Sketch of the life of,—By W. C. Crofton. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.

——— Government of Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

Meteorological observations in America. On a uniform system of,—By Major R. Lachlan. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.

Méthodistes-Wesleyennes. Origine et principes des Sociétés,—Par D. O'Connel. *Bro. C.*, vol. 105.

MÉTHOT, M. E. Notice biographique sur le Rév. L. J. Casault. *Bro. C.*, vol. 103.

Metric system of Weights and Measures. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

Metropolitan Sunday Rest Association. Address to the Metropolis, and tracts issued by the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

Mexican War. Review of the,—By Rev. P. Berry. *Can. P.*, vol. 92. See also *War*

Mexico. Gold and Silver Mines in,—*Am. P.*, vol. 2.

——— The French in,—Speech of His Excellency Mr. Billault. *Am. P.*, vol. 64.

MIALL, Charles S. The proposed Slave Empire. *Am. P.*, vol. 62.

MIALL, Edward. The fixed and the voluntary principles. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

——— Lectures on Church property. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

MICHAUX, André. Voyage en Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. 77.

MICHELET, M. The People. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.

Michigan State Library Catalogue. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.

MICHON, L'Abbé J. H. De la crise de l'Empire. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.

Mimac Missionary Society. Report for 1860. *Am. P.*, vol. 36.

Middlesex Society for educating poor children. Rules for governing the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 56.

Midwifery. Extraordinary cases in,—By Dr. Deventer. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

MILES H. H. On Ventilation of dwelling houses and schools. *Can. P.*, vols. 62, 95.

Milford Haven (England) and Brunswick (Georgia, U. S.) harbours. Account of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

Milice (Canadienne). Rapport sur la réorganisation du bureau de l'Adjudant-Général et de la,—*Bro. C.*, vols. 105, 109.

Military Colonization. See *Colonization.*

Militia (Canadian). Report on the reorganization of the Militia Department, and the,—*Can. P.*, vols. 105, 109.

——— in 1861. On flank companies from the Sedentary,—By A. W. Playfair. *Can. P.*, vol. 109.

——— laws in 1839. Act to amend the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 91. See also *England (Defences); Volunteers.*

Militia, British. Remarks on the nature, genius and aptitude of a,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

MILL, James. Commerce defended. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.

MILL, J. S. Article on the Currency question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

MILLARD, John. Plan for the better management of the British Museum. *Eng. P.*, vol. 301.

MILLER, Hugh. The Whiggism of the old school, as exemplified by the history of the Church of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.

MILLIGAN, Dr. Description of South Carolina. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

MILLINGEN, James. Learning and Fine Arts in Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306.

MILNES, R. M. On Social Economy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

MILTON, Viscount. Address on the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vols. 307, 309, 314.

Mines and Minerals in Nova Scotia. Report on,—*Am. P*, vol. 35.

Minnesota, its progress and capabilities in 1860 and 1861. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

——— Message (1862) of the Governor to the Legislature of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 61.

MIRECOURT, Eug. de,—et ses contemporains. Par A. Fraisse. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1.

MIREHOUSE, John. Crime and its causes, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.

Miser. The,—a Poem. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

Miseries of human life. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

Missionary Society of Canada, Eastern District. Wesleyan Methodist Auxiliary. —Report for 1850. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.

Missionary Society of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 35th Annual Report. *Can. P.*, vol. 94.

Missions du Diocèse de Québec. Voir *Québec, Diocèse de,—*

MITCHELL, Henry. Suggestions on the quantity and quality of Trinidad Sugar. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.

MOBERLEY, G. H. The Christians in Rome during the three first Centuries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

MODENA, Duke of. Vindication of the,—By Marquis of Normanby. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

Mohamadan and Hindoo laws, as administered in India. By W. H. Bennet. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

MOLESWORTH, Sir W. Speech on the Canada Bill. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.

——— Report of Committee of the House of Commons on Transportation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.

——— Notes on Transportation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

——— Speech on the State of the Nation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

——— Speech on Colonial Expenditure and Government. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.

MONARQUE, J. B. His trial for burglary. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

MONDELET, Chas. Letters on Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 47.

Monetary System. See *Currency Question.*

Money. On the cost of obtaining,—By N. W. Senior. *Eng. P.*, vols. 309, 322.
—— Private and Government paper,—On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 309, 310, 322.
Money theory. New,—By Thos. Galbraith. *Can. P.*, vol. 122.
Montagnaise, ou Chipeweyan. Prières, &c., en langue,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 73.
MONTAGU, Lord Robert. A Mirror in America. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
MONTALEMBERT, Le Comte de. Pie IX et la France, en 1849 et 1859. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.
———— L'Insurrection Polonaise. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
———— Count de. Pius IX and France in 1849 and 1859. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
———— The Insurrection in Poland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
MONTCALM, M. le Marquis de. Eloge historique de,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 3.
MONTEAGLE, Lord. The Corn laws. The consequences of the Sliding Scale examined and exposed, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
———— Substance of a Speech on Colonization. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
MONTI, Professor. On Spiritualism. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.
MONTIZAMBERT, Ed. L. Mercantile Law of Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vols. 42, 84.
MONTMORENCY-LAVAL (Mgr.) en Canada. Le 200ème anniversaire de l'arrivée de,—Par J. C. Taché. *Bro. C.*, vol. 70.
Mono Mission. Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 89.
Montréal, Colonie de. Lecture sur la vocation de la,—Par Messire Rouxel. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2.
Montreal City. On the commerce of,—By Hon. John Young. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.
———— Recorder's Court. Report of proceedings for 1860. *Can. P.*, vols. 80, 113.
———— General Hospital. By-laws, &c. Charter as amended. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
Montreal City. Ladies Benevolent Society of,—Report for 1850. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
———— Harbour and Docks. Reports of J. C. Trantwine on,—and reply by Hon. John Young. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
———— The Gavazzi riot in,—*Can. P.*, vol. 43.
———— Natural History Society of,—Constitution, By-laws and reports. *Can. P.*, vols. 56, 113, 122.
———— ———— Catalogue of the Library and Museum of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 56.
———— ———— Retrospective glance at the progress of the,—By Major R. Lachlan. *Can. P.*, vol. 56.
———— Numismatic Society. Constitution and By-laws of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 123.
———— Temporal and Pastoral Aid Society. Fifth Annual Report. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
Montréal, Cité de,—Son histoire et ses principaux Monuments. *Bro. C.*, vol. 103.
———— Lecture sur les premiers colons de la,—Par Messire Rouxel. *Bro. C.*, vol. 3.
———— Manuel de Notre Dame de Bonsecours de la. Par le Rév. Père Martin. *Bro. C.*, vol. 3.
———— Séminaire de la,—Consultation et mémoire touchant ses droits de propriété en Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. 77.
———— Société historique de la,—Mémoires et documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada. *Bro. C.*, vols. 77, 86.
———— Institut National de la,—Constitution et Réglements. *Bro. C.*, vol. 70.
MOODY, Joseph. Funeral eulogium of,—By Rev. Josiah Smith. *Am. P.*, vol. 54.
MOORE, Hon. P. H. Address delivered at the Stanbridge Annual Fair in 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.
MORELL, J. D. Progress of Society in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

MORGAN, Wm. Review of Dr. Price's writings on the finances of the Kingdom, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 346.

MORIN, L'Hon. A. N. Correspondance politique entre les Honbles. E. R. Caron, L. H. Lafontaine et,—*Bro. C.*, vols. 19, 126.

——— Lecture sur l'Education. *Bro. C.*, vol. 54.

Morrin College, Quebec. See *Quebec city.*

MORRIS, Alexander. Lecture on British North America. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.

MORRIS, Hon. James. On his resignation as Cashier of the Commercial Bank, Brockville. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.

MORRIS, P. On the state of Newfoundland. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.

——— History, Constitution, Fisheries, &c., of Newfoundland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

MORRISON, W. H. Observations on the system of Metallic Currency adopted in this country. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.

MORSE, Arthur. Essay on Agriculture and the Corn laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.

MORTON, James. The Colonies of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

MOSS, Michael. Seizure by the Japanese of, —*Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

MOUNTAIN, Bishop G. J. Thoughts on Annexation. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.

——— Sermon on the Education of the poor and the importance of Family Religion. *Can. P.*, vols. 43, 83, 100.

——— Sermon on the awful visitation of Cholera Morbus in 1832. *Can. P.*, vol. 45.

——— Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Quebec in 1854. *Can. P.*, vol. 45.

——— Sermon on the responsibility of Englishmen in the Colonies. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.

——— Letter respecting Synodical action in his Diocese. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.

MOUSSEAU, J. A. Lecture publique sur MM. Cardinal et Duquet. *Bro. C.*, vol. 105.

MOWRY, Hon. S. Geography, &c., of Arizona and Sonora. *Am. P.*, vol. 28.

MOYLAN, Rev. Mr. Peter Sheppard and W. Tims. Correspondence between,—*Can. P.*, vol. 84.

MULKINS, Rev. Hannibal. Report on the working and effects of prohibitory Legislation to prevent intemperance in New England States. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.

MULLINS, Edward. On the Magistracy of England, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.

MULLOCK, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lectures on Newfoundland. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.

MULOCK, Rev. John A. Defence of the Church of England. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

MUNDELL, Alexander. The operation of the Corn laws during the last sixty years. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.

——— Comparative view of the industrial situation of Great Britain from 1775 to the present time. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.

MURRAY, John. The Emigrant and Traveller's Guide to and through Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.

Museum, British. See *British Museum.*

MUSHET, Robert. Attempt to explain from facts the effect of the issues of the Bank of England, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 334.

MYRAND, D. P. Mémoire sur l'instruction publique en Canada. *Bro. C.*, vols. 48, 65.

NANGLE, Edward. Spiritualism fairly tried. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

NAPIER, Mark. The case for the Crown *in re* the Wigton Martyrs, proved to be myths, &c. *Eng P.*, vol. 373.

Naples et le Piémont. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.

NAPOLÉON, Son Altesse Impériale le Prince. Discours au Sénat sur la question Polonaise. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.

NAPOLÉON BUONAPARTE. Historic doubts relative to,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 333.

NAPOLÉON III et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1.
——— et l'Angleterre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 15.
Nassau Hall. Account of the College of New Jersey called,—*Am. P.*, vol. 42.
National Association for the promotion of Social Science (1857-8). Prospectus, Rules, &c., of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
——— Addresses delivered (1862) before the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
National Debt. On a Bill to establish a Sinking Fund to discharge the,—By S. Gale. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
National Rifle Association. History and proceedings (1860) of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
National Sunday League. A word of warning to the youth of England against the,—By Rev. J. T. Baylee. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
Naval forces of France and England compared. By H. R. H. the Prince de Joinville. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
Naval Warfare. See *Coast defences.*
Navy Register of the United States for 1856. *Am. P.*, vol. 26.
NEALE, J. M. On the Scottish Church liturgy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— North and South. Letters to the Guardian. *Can. P.*, vol. 121.
Neapolitan Government. Letters on the State prosecutions of the,—By Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.
NEATE, Charles. Two lectures on Trades' Unions. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— Summary of proceedings in Parliament relating to Corn laws, from 1812 to 1840. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
Nègres. Traite des,—Voir *Slave Trade.*
Negroes. See *Coloured people.*
NEIL, Samuel. The Young Debater. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.
NEILSON, Joseph. Observations upon Emigration to Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
NEILSON, J., and L. J. PAPINEAU. On the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vols. 5, 6.
NEISON, F. G. P. Analysis of the Census of New South Wales. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.
Nelson in New Zealand. See *New Zealand.*
Neutral Nations during the war. Discourse on the conduct of Great Britain in respect to,—*Am. P.*, vol. 46.
Newark Town. Its claim to certain lands stated and considered. *Am. P.*, vol. 51
New Brunswick. Remarks on the North-Western boundary with the United States. *Can. P.*, vol. 11.
——— as a home for emigrants. Essays on,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 274.
——— On the Agricultural capabilities of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 119.
——— Imports and Exports for 1847. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
New England Female Medical College. Annual report for 1858 of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 27.
New England Historical and Genealogical Society. Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe. *Can. P.*, vol. 76.
Newfoundland. On the state of,—By P. Morris. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
——— A Chapter in the history of, —*Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— Visit, in 1858, to,—By Dr. Burns. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
——— Lectures on,—By Rt. Rev. Dr. Mullock. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.
——— Report of a Committee of Her Majesty's Council on the expenditure on account of Paupers in St. John's District. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
——— History, Government, Constitution, Fishery and Agriculture of, —By P. Morris. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
——— St. John, a port of call for transatlantic steamers. By C. W. Field. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.

New Jersey. Proceedings of the Colony Council, on a matter of complaint between the Earl of Sterling and others. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.

——— Description of,—*Am. P.*, vols. 3, 19. See also *New York and New Jersey*.

NEWLAND, Rev. Henry. Whom has the Pope aggrieved? *Can. P.*, vol. 90.

New Plymouth. See *New Zealand*.

New South Wales. See *Australian Colonies*.

Newspaper postage. See *Postage on Newspapers*.

New Testament. Questions on the,—By S. Barrow. *Can. P.*, vol. 100. See also *Holy Scriptures*.

NEWTON, John. On the African Slave trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.

Newtonian system. Dialogues on the first principles of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 322.

New York Colony. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court, by J. Alexander and W. Smith. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.

New York State. Convention in 1776. Proceedings in the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 52.

——— Thoughts on Taxation in,—*Am. P.*, vol. 48.

——— Statutes in relation to highways, bridges and ferries, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 85.

——— Finances and internal improvements of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 17.

——— Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

——— Library. Annual report for 1856, on the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 26.

——— Origin of Legislative Assemblies in,—By E. B. O'Callaghan. *Am. P.*, vol. 37.

——— Agricultural Society. Address delivered in 1857, by Edward Everett, before the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 27.

——— Lecture on Flax. By John Wilson. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.

New York City, in 1771. Charter for establishing an hospital in,—*Am. P.*, vol. 46.

——— On the necessity of a public hospital in,—By Samuel Bard. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

——— Corporation Library. Catalogue of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 54.

——— Papers concerning Mr. Lewis Rou's quarrel in the French Reformed Church of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 39.

New York Children's Aid Society. Annual reports for 1856, 1857. *Am. C.*, vol. 29

——— Annual reports for 1858 and 1859. *Am. P.*, vols. 30, 31.

——— Freeholder, Nos. 1 to 7. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

New York Society Library in 1773. Charter, By-laws and Catalogue of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 54.

New York Convention of Domestic Industry. Memorial of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 19.

New York and New Jersey in 1769. On the boundary line between the Colonies of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 46.

New York and Philadelphia Colleges. Letter on a Collection made in 1762 and 1763, for the,—By Sir James Jay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

New Zealand. Position, extent, soil, climate, productions, &c., of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— The case of the War in,—By E. H. Browne. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273. Other pamphlets on this war, in vol. 367.

——— Justice to,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 273

——— Steam Communication between Australia, Cape of Good Hope and,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 359.

——— Extracts from the final report of the Chief Protector of the Aborigines of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

——— On the Colonization system of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

New Zealand. On the fossil remains of birds collected in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

——— Nelson settlement in,—Report on,—By W. Fox. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

——— Statistical Returns from 1843 to 1847. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

——— New Plymouth the Garden of,—Religious, Social and Natural advantages of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

See also *New Zealand Association, New Zealand Mission.*

New Zealand Association. Statement of the objects of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Reports and proceedings of the. *Eng. P.*, vols. 365, 366, 367.

——— On the Colonization system of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

New Zealand Mission. Letters relative to the charges brought against the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

——— Report of Special Committee on the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

——— ——— Examinations of the above Report. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

Niagara Falls Water Power Company. Statement of the operations of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 79.

Niagara Falls or, the Wonders of the West: a Poem. *Can. P.*, vol. 102.

Nicholls, Geo. First and second Reports on the Poor-laws of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.

Nickolls, Rev. R. B. On the abolition of Slave Trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

Nicolas, Sir Harris. On the propriety and legality of creating Peers for life. *Eng. P.*, vols. 304, 333.

Nicolls, Rev. J. H. (Principal of Bishop's College, Lennoxville). Address to the Convocation at its annual meeting in 1860. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

Niger expedition. On the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

Nil Darpan, or the Indigo Planting Mirror; a Drama. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

Nimes, Monseigneur l'Evêque de. Lettre sur la brochure "Le Pape et le Congrès." *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 15.

Nixon, C. N. On Chinese Free labour in the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

Non-Conformists: See *Dissenters.*

Non-Intervention. Le principe de,—*Bro. Eur.*, vol. 9.

Norman, Geo. W. Remarks upon Currency and Banking, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.

——— Letter on Money. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.

Normanby, Marquis of. Vindication of the Duke of Modena. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

——— Le Cabinet Anglais, l'Italie et le Congrès. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.

Northumberland-House, its saloons and picture gallery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

North-West British America and its relations to Minnesota. By J. W. Taylor. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

North-West Passage. On the advantages of a discovery of the,—By H. Ellis. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

North-West Trasportation Land Company. Memorandum and Prospectus of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 27.

Nova Scotia. Memorials of the English Commissaries, with answers thereto. *Am. P.*, vol. 23.

——— Report for 1850, on the Schools of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 23.

——— In 1858. Visit to,—By Dr. Burns. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

——— People's Almanack for 1853. *Am. P.*, vol. 23.

——— considered as a field for emigration. By P. S. Hamilton. *Am. P.*, vol. 32.

——— King's College, Windsor. Calendar for 1860. *Am. P.*, vol. 35.

——— Acts relating to Smuggling in, —*Am. P.*, vol. 32.

Nova Scotia. Representation of His Majesty's right to,—*Am. P.*, vol. 41.

——— Explanations for the Map of,—By Lewis Evans. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

Nova Scotia and Cape Breton. Letters on the repeal of the Union of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 17.

Numismatic Society of Montreal. See *Montreal.*

O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. Relation des Jésuites (1611-1672) sur les découvertes en Canada, &c. Traduction du Rév. Père Martin. *Bro. C.*, vol. 3.

——— Origin of Legislative Assemblies in the State of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 37.

Ocean Steam Communication. See *Australian Colonies, Canada.*

O'CONNELL, D. Origine des Sociétés Méthodistes-Wesleyennes. *Bro. C.*, vol. 105.

O'CONNOR, Patrick. On taming and training vicious Horses. *Can. P.*, vol. 37.

Odd Fellowship. The principles of,—By Rev Albert Case. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

O'DONOVAN, John. On the life and labours of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

O'DONOVAN fund. The,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

O'FERRALL, R. M. Il primo periodo dell' amministrazione dell in Malta. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.

Offertory. On the,—By J. H. Markland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.

Ogle County, Illinois and the North-West. Sketches of the history of,—*Am. P*, vol. 31.

Ohio. Difficulties with the Indians in,—*Am. P.*, vol. 2, 5. See also *Post, C. F.*

——— Report of the Board of Trade on a petition for a grant of land to establish a new Government on the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 10.

Oil. Canadian native,—See *Petroleum.*

Oil. On Turkish,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 295.

OLIVER, Rev. Edward. Sermon preached July 4, 1784. *Am P.*, vol. 48.

OLIVER, W. S. Lecture on the Social Evil. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.

O'MEARA, Rev. F. A., and others. Letters on the Indian Missions in the Diocese of Toronto. *Can. P.*, vol. 60.

ONDERDONK, Rt. Rev. B. T. (Bishop of New York). His trial. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——— His funeral Eulogium. By Rev. S. Seabury. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.

Opium. See *Salt and Opium.*

Orphan Children of Officers of the British Army. See *Lachlan, Major R.*

Orphan's Home and Female Aid Society of Toronto. See *Toronto City.*

Oregon question. On the,—*Can. P.*, vols. 6, 117.

Oregon Colonization. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

Orient. Affaires d',—*Bro. Eur.*, vols. 6, 7, 8, 17.

Orient (l') en 1860. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

Orleans' Island. (Near Quebec.) Historical sketch of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 76.

Orrery. Description and use of a new portable,—By W. Jones. *Eng. E.*, vol. 283.

ORSONNENS, Eraste d',—Une apparition. *Bro. C.*, vol. 107.

OSGOOD, Rev. Thaddeus. Extract from his Journal. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.

OSSAYE, F. M. F. Traité élémentaire d'agriculture. *Bro. C.*, vol. 27.

——— Comptabilité agricole. *Bro. C.*, vol. 27.

O'SULLIVAN, J. L. American Union, dis-union and re-union. *Am. P.*, vol. 59.

Otago, in New Zealand. Scheme of the Colony of the Free Church at,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

——— Arrangements for the establishment of a Settlement at,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

OTIS, J. Rights of Colonies asserted and proved. *Am. P.*, vol. 7.

——— Vindication of the British Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 9.

OUDENARD, Henry. Letters on the cruel imprisonment of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 52.

OULTON, Rev. Richard. Review of the Ulster Revival in 1859. *Eng. P.*, vol. 270.

OUSELEY, W. Gore. On the Statistics and political Institutions of the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

Outposts and Patrols. On,—By Lieut. Col. Lovell Badcock. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

PACIFIC Railroad. See *Railways in America*

Paintings. Oil,—On the art of multiplying,—By. J. Booth. *Eng. P.*, vol. 284.

Paix. La,—*Bro. Eur.*, vols. 12, 15.

PALMER, Major James. On the government of Gaols, Penitentiaries, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.

PALMER, J. H. Causes and consequences of the pressure upon the money market. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.

——— On the Magistracy of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.

——— On the Church's opposition to the Government plan of National Education. *Eng. P.*, vol. 336.

PALMER, H. Galvanism in the treatment of disease. *Can. P.*, vol. 113.

PALMER, W. Description of compositions from fresco paintings, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 266.

Panama. Account of an expedition to,—*Am. P.*, vol. 1.

PANET, Justice. Opinion on an application of John Teed, for a writ of *Habeas Corpus*. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.

Papal question. On the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 278. *Can. P.*, vol. 90. See also *Italie, Affaires d'*,—

Papauté. (La) en présence de l'Evangile et de l'Histoire. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 4, 11, 14, 16.

——— ——— et la liberté. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.

——— et le Pouvoir Temporel. An 32 et An 755. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.

——— Bonne foi et,—*Bro. Eur.*, vols. 4, 11.

Papauté. (La,) Discours prononcés à Montréal, à Trois-Rivières et à Québec en l'honneur des glorieux défenseurs de la,—*Bro. C.*, vols. 104, 123.
Voir aussi *Popery*.

Pape, (Le) et les Ultramontains. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 3.

——— et le Congrès. *Bro. Eur.* vol. 11.

——— et Jérusalem, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 21.

Papes, (Les) Princes Italiens. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 2.

Paper Money. See *Banking, Currency, Money*.

PAPINEAU, L. J. Histoire de l'insurrection du Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. [illegible]

——— and NEILSON, J. On the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vols. 5, 6.

PAPINEAU et NELSON. Résumé impartial de la discussion,—*Bro. Can.*, vol 105.

PAQUIN, Dr. J. M. Questions sur l'agriculture. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.

PARENT, Etienne. Discours sur l'importance du commerce. *Bro. C.*, vol. 52.

——— ——— Lecture sur l'intelligence dans ses rapports avec la société. *Bro. C.*, vol. 52.

——— Lecture sur le sort des classes ouvrières. *Bro. C.*, vol. 52.

PARK, J. J. Lectures on the British Constitution. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.

PARKER, Wm. Reply to Viscount Milton's Address on the Corn laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.

Parliament. Short lessons for Members of,—*Can. P.*, vols. 108, 113. (French and English.)

Parliament Buildings at Quebec. On the burning in 1854 of the,—*Can. P.*, vol 39.

Parliamentary Grant to Poor Dissenters' Ministers. See *Regium Donum*.

Parliamentary Library (Canadian). Report for 1850, and Catalogue of Books in the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 88.

Parliamentary Library. (Canadian) Analysis of the,—By Geo. Vasey. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

Parliamentary Reform. See *Reform.*

Parliaments in England. The manner of holding, in ancient times,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 265.

Parliaments of Great Britain and Ireland. Competency of,—to effect a union between the Kingdoms. *Eng. P.*, vol. 265.

PARNELL, Sir Henry. Extracts from his treatise on Roads. *Am. P.*, vols. 32, 35.

——— Observations on Paper Money, Banking, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.

Party Clubs. On the folly and pernicious consequences of all,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

Party Spirit in times of public danger. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

Patagonian Missionary Society. The,—By W. Parker Snow. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.

——— and some truths connected with it. By W. Parker Snow. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

Patrols and Outposts, &c. On,—By Lieut. Col. Lovell Badcock. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

PATTERSON, Dr. Discourse before the American Philosophical Society. *Am. P.*, vol. 21.

PATTON, Rev. Henry. Sermon on attachment to the Church of God. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.

——— On the Salaries of the Clergy. *Can. P.*, vols. 60, 84, 86, 94.

Paupers. See *Poor.*

Paupers in St. John's District, Newfoundland. Report on the expenditure on account of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 118.

PAUTET, Jules. Le Pape, l'Autriche et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 14.

PAYNE, Alfred. Education of blind, deaf and dumb. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

Peace. On the benefit of perpetual,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

PEACOCK, H. S. On the present state of the British Museum. *Eng. P.*, vol. 301.

PEEL, Sir Robert. Speeches on the renewal of the Bank Charter, and on Currency and Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

Peers for life. On the propriety and legality of creating,—By Sir Harris Nicolas. *Eng. P.*, vols. 304, 333.

PEGGS, James. The present state of East India Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.

PELLETAN, Eug. Le Crime. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.

Penal law. See *Prison discipline.*

Penang Islands. Notice of the existence of Slavery and Slave trade in the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

Penitentiary system at home and abroad. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312. See also *Prison discipline.*

——— of the United States See *United States.*

PENNINGTON, James. On the importation of Foreign Corn, and the value of precious metals in different countries, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327.

Pennsylvania, (in 1755). Province of,—State of the,—*Am. P.*, vols. 2, 3, 4, 42.

——— (in 1764.) ——— Speeches on a petition for a change of Government in the,—*Am. P.*, vols. 38, 40.

——— Map of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 5.

——— Descriptive sketches of,—By M. P. Hore, *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

——— Road Book. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.

——— State Library. Catalogue of books for 1857. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.

Pennsylvania Colonization Society. Reports of the Board of Managers of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 19. *Eng. P.*, vol., 307.

Pentateuch. See *Colenso.*

PÉLIN, Gabriel. Rigolboche et Garibaldi. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.

PELLETAN, Eugène. Qu'allons-nous faire? *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 13.

PELLETIER, Prudent. Son procès pour Meurtre. *Bro. C.*, vol. 40.

PELLETIER, Rév. T. B. Considérations sur l'agriculture Canadienne. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.

PERCY, Rev. Gilbert. Letter on Tractarianism in the Church. *Can. P.*, vols. 64, 84.

PEREIRE, Emile. Considérations sur les Finances de France et des Etats-Unis. *Bro. Angl.*, vol. 316.

PERKINS' Institution and Massachusett's Asylum for the Blind. See *Boston.*

PERRAULT, J. F. Code rural pour le Bas-Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. 42.

——— ——— Traité d'agriculture Canadienne. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.

PERRY, Geo. H. Lecture on the Lumber trade of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.

Perth-Amboy. Act incorporating the free Port of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 50.

Peru. Gold and Silver Mines in,—*Am. P.*, vol. 2.

Petechial fever. See *Massachusetts' Medical Society.*

Peterborough and Victoria Counties in 1858. Directory, history and statistical tables of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 65.

Petroleum. History, origin, composition, properties, uses, &c., of,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 291, 371.

——— Prospectus of the Canadian Native Oil Company, under Imperial Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

PETTIGREW, T. J. Inquiry into the death of Amy Robsart (Lady Dudley). *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

PEYSTER, J. Watts de. Dutch at the North Pole and the Dutch in Maine. *Am. P.*, vol. 21.

Philadelphia and New York Colleges. On a collection made in 1762 and 1763 for the,—By Sir James Jay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

PHILLIMORE, J. G. On the Trent affair. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

PHILLIPS, Charles. On Capital Punishment. fourth Edition. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

PHILLIPS, Joseph. On the abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

PHILLIPS, Major J. Scott. Re-settlement of the seed of Abraham in Syria and Arabia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

PHILLPOTTS, Dr. H. (Bishop of Exeter.) Letter on marriage with a deceased wife's sister. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

——— Letter to Miss Sellon. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.

——— Addresses and Sermon *Eng. P.*, vol, 372.

Philosophy. Natural and Experimental,—Analysis and syllabus of a course of lectures on,—By A. Walker. *Eng. P.*, vols. 283, 284.

PHIPPS, Joseph. Dissertation on Baptism &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.

PHOCION's letters on Neutral trade. *Am. P.* vol. 20.

——— Political letters and reply to Mentor. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.

Phrenological Enquiries. By Luke Burke. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

Physic. On abuses in the practice of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

Physician. Duties of a,—By Samuel Bard *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

Piccadilly Papers. The,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 272

PICHÉ, E. U. Réponse aux injures de la Minerve. *Bro. C.*, vol. 71.

Pie IX et la France en 1849 et 1859. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11. Voir aussi *Pius IX.*, &c.

PINSONNAULT, Right Rev. Dr. On the controversy between the Rev. Drs. Ryerson and Bruyère on Free Schools *vs.* State Schools. *Can. P.*, vol. 50.

Pisciculture. *Bro. C.*, vol. 37.

Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Young Men's Library Association. Annual Report for 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.

PITZIPIOS-BEY, J. G. L'Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.

PIUS IX. and France in 1849 and 1859. By Count de Montalembert. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

FLAYFAIR, A. W. On the best winter route for troops from Britain to Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 109.

——— On the defence of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 109.

——— Letter from a Volunteer of 1806. *Can. P.*, vols. 76, 95.

Pléiade rouge. La,—Par Gaspard Lemage. *Bro. C.*, vol. 19.

PLESSIS, Rév. F. O. Discours à l'occasion de la victoire de la flotte Anglaise sur la flotte Française en 1798. *Bro. C.*, vol. 78.

PLIMSOLL, Thos. Black Diamonds (or Coals), their origin, use and value. *Eng. P.*, vol. 276.

POITIERS, Mgr. l'Evêque de. Mandement au sujet de la brochure "La France, Rome et l'Italie." *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 18.

Poland, Insurrection in,—By Count de Montalembert. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
See also *Pologne*.

Polar Sea. On the access to a,—By E. K. Kane. *Am. P.*, vol. 28.

Police Force. On the establishment of a Metropolitan,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 319, 329, 347.

Police System in Rural Districts. *Eng. P.* vol. 319, 329, 347.

Police Magistrates' Salary. Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech in introducing his Bill on,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 319.

Politesse. Quelques leçons sur la,—Par le Rév. P. D. de Villers. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.

Political Party. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 258, 352.

Political Economy. Lectures on,—By N. W. Senior. *Eng., P.*, vol. 309. See also *Economy*.

Political Parties in Canada. See *Canada*.

Politique (La) Française. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.

——— Nationale. Par un ancien député. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.

——— Napoléonienne en Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.

——— rationelle de la France à l'extérieur. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.

Pologne. Insurrection de la,—*Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.

Pologne (La) et l'Intervention Européenne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.

Poor and Poor laws in the British Empire On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 296, 299, 302, 307, 309, 320, 322, 342.

Poor. On the mode of selecting and remunerating Medical men for professional attendance on the,—*Eng P.*, vols. 296, 299.

——— On the education of the,—*Can. P.*, vols. 83, 100. *Eng. P.*, vols. 319, 323, 346.

——— Account of the Society for promoting Religious Knowledge among the,—*Am. P.*, vols. 38, 56.

Poor and neglected children. On the treatment of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 114. *Eng. P.*, vol. 336. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.

Poor Churchman's friend. The,—*Can. P.* vol. 90.

Poor law reform and emigration. On,—By Robert Gourlay. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

Poor soils, cultivated by pauper labour. On,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 344.

Popery. Letter on,—By S. Hayward. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282. See *Papauté*.

Population. Lectures on,—By N. W. Senior. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309

PORTER, G. R. Statistical inquiries into the social condition of the working classes, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

——— The effect of restriction on the importation of Corn. *Eng. P.*, vols. 326, 327.

——— The Sugar question. *Eng. P.* vol. 332.

——— On the Census of Great Britain of 1841. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

Port Phillip. See *Victoria*.

POST, C. F. Journals of his missions to the Indian nations on the Ohio. *Am. P.*, vol. 5.

Postage on Newspapers. Debates in the House of Commons on a motion to consider the propriety of establishing a,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

Postal Communication between America and Australia. *Can. P.*, vol. 118. *Eng. P.*, vols. 359, 360.

Post Office Reform in England. By Rowland Hill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

POWER, Edmund. Trades' Unions and their tendencies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

POUJOULAT, M. Réponse à la brochure: "La France, Rome et l'Italie." *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 18.

POUTRÉ, Félix. Ses souvenirs. *Bro. C.*, vols. 106, 109.

POWELL, Rev. Baden. On Education. *Eng. P.*, vol. 336.

PRATT, J. B. The Druids. *Eng. P.*, vol. 276.

Prayer-book. See *Liturgy.*

Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Proceedings of the 31st Session of the Synod (1859). *Can. P.*, vol. 94.

——— Proceedings of the Toronto Synod, 34th Session, in 1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.

Presbyterian Ordination. Validity and authority of,—By Noah Welles. *Am. P.*, vol. 43.

Presbyterian Synod of New York and Philadelphia. Pastoral letter of the,—to the Churches under their care. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

——— The Plan of Union between,—*Am. P.*, vol. 56.

Presbyterians (English). The history, opinions and present legal position of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 321.

Presbyterians (Scotch) of the City of New York. The case of the,—*Eng.* ., vol. 287.

Press. Liberty of the,—Article on,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 306.

PRICE, George. Capital or Emigration? Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

PRICE, R. Observations on civil liberty and the war with America; also, on English and French debts and finances. *Am. P.*, vol. 14.

Prince Edward Island. Account of,—By J. L. Lewellin. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

Printers of Toronto. Address to the working classes of Canada, by the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 61.

Prison discipline in America. System of,—*Eng.* ., vol. 306.

Prison discipline in England. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 306, 312, 329, 347.

Prisons du Calvados, de l'Eure, de la Manche, de la Seine-Inférieure, et sur la maison de correction de Gaillon. Rapport sur l'état des,—Par Barbé-Marbois. *Bro. Angl.*, vol. 329.

Privilege question, (Sir FRANCIS BURDETT.) Speech on the,—By Wm. Adam. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

Privy Council. Its Control over the administration of public affairs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

Privy Council Legislation. Principles of,—By Alfred Jones. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

Procès politiques et procès pour meurtres. *Bro. C.*, vols. 40, 98.

Promissory Notes. Remarks on the expediency of restricting to a single body the issuing of,—By Sir Wm. Clay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

Prostitution. On,—By W. S. Oliver. *Can. P.*, vol 108.

Protestant Episcopal Church. See *Church of England in America.*

Protestant Orphan Society of Dublin. Report for 1851. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.

PROVANCHER, L'Abbé L. Le Verger Canadien. *Bro. C.*, vol. 106.

Prusse (La) et la question Italienne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.

Prussian Commercial League. Effect on England of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 295.

Public Credit. Essays on the nature and principles of,—By S. Gale. *Eng. P.* vol. 284. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.

Public Expenditure; its cause, and how to check it. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

Public Houses regulation Act (Scotland). Information in reference to the working of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

Public Houses. Lecture on Legislative restriction applied to,—By Rev. W. Arnot. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262. See also *Liquor laws.*

PUIBUSQUE, A. de. Notice sur M. Jacques Viger. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2.

Punishment and Reformation. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 293, 307, 312.

Purgatory. On,—By Rev. H. Roe. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.

PUSEY, Rev. Dr. Prohibition of Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

——— Love of Jesus for us. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

PYKE, Rev. J. W. The Believer asleep in Jesus. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

PYPER, James. Animadversions upon Rev. John Roaf's sermons on Baptism. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.

QUAKERS. Manners and principles of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 2. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.

——— Causes of their decadence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

Quarantine laws of England. See *England.*

Quarterly Review, vol. 74, No. 147, for 1844. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

Quebec. Province of,—Letter from the Congress (Philadelphia, 1774) to the inhabitants of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 4.

Québec. Province de,—Pétition au Gouvernement Impérial demandant l'établissement d'une Chambre d'Assemblée, &c. *Bro. Am.*, vol. 46.

——— Acte pour le Gouvernement de la,—en 1774. *Bro. C.*, vol. 67.

Québec, Cité de. Siège de 1759. Journal des mouvements de la flotte Anglaise, depuis son embarquement à Louisbourg jusqu'à la reddition de la. *Bro. C.*, vols. 3, 104.

——— Copié d'après un manuscrit apporté de Londres, par l'Hon. D. B. Viger. *Bro. C.*, vol. 3.

——— Mémoire au sujet de la reddition de Québec. Par le Sieur de Ramezay. *Bro. C.*, vol. 76.

Québec, Cité de. Siège de 1759. Relation d'une religieuse de l'Hôpital Général. *Bro. C.*, vol. 57.

——— Translation of the above. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.

——— Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires de 1759. *Bro. C.*, vol. 57.

——— Notes sur les Régistres de Notre Dame de,—Par l'Abbé J. B. A. Ferland. *Bro. C.*, vol. 120.

——— Mémoire concernant les grèves du Sault au Matelot. *Bro. C.*, vol. 67.

——— *Société littéraire et historique de,*—Mémoire du Sieur de Ramezay, au sujet de la reddition de Québec. *Bro. C.*, vol. 76.

——— Documents sur Jacques Cartier, publiés par la,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 120.

——— Incendie des édifices publics en 1854, à,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 39.

——— Almanach Ecclésiastique et Civil de,—pour 1854. *Bro. C.*, vol. 58.

——— Séminaire de,—Catalogues des officiers et des élèves du,—de 1847 à 1856. *Bro. C.*, vols. 47, 81. Voir aussi *Université-Laval.*

——— Notice historique sur l'hospice des Sœurs de la Charité de la,—*Bro. C.* vol. 81

——— Missions du Diocèse de,—Rapport pour 1859. *Bro. C.*, vol. 70.

Quebec City. Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of,—Vol. 5. May, 1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.

——— Address at the opening of the Session of 1862-3. By J. Langton. *Can. P.* vol. 126.

——— Paper on Weights and Measures. By R. S. M. Bouchette. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.

——— Reminiscences of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 57.

——— Harbour Commission. Letter on the subject of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 79.

Quebec City. Ladies Benevolent Society of,—Reports for 1839-40, 1850-'51. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.

——— Morrin College. First Session, 1862-63. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.

——— St. George's Society. Anniversary dinner in 1854. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.

——— Stadacona Club. Constitution, Rules, &c., of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 108.

Quebec Auxiliary to the Religious Tract Society. Various reports. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.

Quebec Act. Thoughts on the,—*Am. P.*, vols. 12, 16.

——— Debates in the House of Commons on the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 14.

Quebec to Halifax; or, the Lower St. Lawrence. *Can. P.*, vol. 124.

QUESNAY, François. Memoir of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 333.

Question (La) du jour. Par un Allemand. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 13.

QUINCY, J. Observations on the Boston Port Bill and Standing Armies. *Am. P.*, vol. 12.

QUINN, W. Rapport sur le commerce de bois. *Bro. C.*, vol. 105.

QUINTON, John A. Heaven's antidote to the curse of labour. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.

RACINE, L'Abbé A. Discours en l'honneur des soldats pontificaux qui ont succombé à Castelfidardo. *Bro. C.*, vol. 123.

Rackstrow's Museum. Descriptive catalogue of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 284.

Railway Colonization in British North America. Summary of evidence taken before a Committee of the House of Lords in 1847, respecting,—*Can. P.*, vols. 117, 118.

Railway travelling. Its influence on public health. *Eng. P.*, vol. 292.

Railway in Ceylon. See *Ceylon.*

Railways in America.

——— Halifax, Quebec and Portland railroads. Correspondence and Despatches. *Am. P.*, vols. 32, 35.

——— Halifax and Quebec railway. Report on the project of constructing the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 117.

——— ——— On the construction of the,—*Can. P.*, vols. 118, 119.

——— ——— Great Western railway. Origin, present position and future prospects of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 272. *Am. P.*, vol. 37.

——— ——— ——— Reports on the,—*Can. P.* vols. 116, 119.

——— Champlain and St. Lawrence railway. Statement of facts, laid before the Legislative Assembly Railroad Committee in 1851. *Can P.*, vol. 88.

——— Act of the Canadian Legislature, providing the guarantee of the Province, under certain conditions, to the bonds of Railway Companies. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

——— Grand Trunk Railway. Letters and Reports on,—*Can. P.*, vols. 34, 79, 92, 109, 112. *Eng. P.*, vol. 274.

——— ——— ——— Prospectus of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 34.

——— ——— ——— Montreal celebration of the,—By W. B. Sullivan. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.

——— ——— ——— Letter on a proposed Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal,—By Robert McCalmont. *Can. P.*, vol. 23.

——— Chemin de fer des Trois Pistoles. Par J. Smith. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 35.

——— Niagara and Detroit railroad. Reports of Committee, with evidence on,—*Can. P.*, vols. 116, 119.

——— St. Lawrence and Atlantic railroad. Letter on the,—By Hon. A. T. Galt. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

Railways in America.—*Continued.*

——— Atlantic and Pacific railway. Letters on the,—By Major R. Carmichael Smyth. *Am. P.*, vol. 25. *Can. P.*, vols. 88, 119.

——— ——— Minority report of select committee of Congress on,—*Can. P.*, vol. 79.

——— ——— On the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 118. See also *Cape Breton*

Railways and Steamboat routes in Canada. By Thos. C. Keefer. *Can. P.*, vol. 66.

RAMBAU, E. Notes historiques sur la Colonie Canadienne de Détroit. *Bro. C.*, vol. 106.

RAMEZAY, Le Sieur de. Mémoire sur la reddition de Québec en 1759. *Bro. C.*, vol. 76.

RAMSAY, Alexander. Message to the Legislature of Minnesota, in 1862. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

RAMSAY, Rev. E. B. State of the Canon law of the Episcopal Church of Scotland considered. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

RAMSAY, Rev. James. Examination of Rev. Mr. Harris's researches on the licitness of the Slave trade, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

——— Objections to the abolition of the Slave trade, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

RAMSAY, T. K. Notes sur la Coutume de Paris. *Bro. C.*, vol. 123.

RANDALL, Capt. Letter on the Salmon fisheries (Ireland) Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

RANDOLPH's Speech in Congress on non-importation of British merchandise. *Am. P.*, vol. 16.

RATTOS, Dionyse. Constantinople. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.

RAYNAL, L'Abbé. Revolution of America. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.

RAYNER, John. On Cod liver Oil. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

REACH, A. B. A Story with a Vengeance. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

Rebellion Losses Bill. Vindication of Lord Elgin's Government as to the,—By A. Mackay. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

Rebellion in Canada in 1837-8. On the,—*Can. P.*, vols. 10, 11, 15, 18, 105, 115, 116.

Reciprocity Treaty, (1854) between Great Britain and the United States. On the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 61.

Reciprocity Treaty. See *Imperial Statutes*, 18 & 19 Vic., ch. 3. Canadian Sessional Papers 1862, No. 23.

Record Office in England,—Canadian Papers relative to the building of a. *Eng. P.*, vol. 301.

Rectories. See *Canada, Upper.*

Red River Exploring Expeditions in 1857 and 1858. By H. Y. Hind. *Can. P.*, vols. 77, 80.

Red River Settlement. See *Strachan, Bishop John.*

REED, D. McC. Reasons for embracing Homœopathy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.

REES, Thos. History of the Regium Donum &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

Reform in Europe. On the prospect of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

Reform in England. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 265, 283, 291, 305, 308, 316, 340.

Reform in Ireland. Letters on,—By Rev. C. Wyvill. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

Reform. Parliamentary,—Account and Proceedings of a Meeting held at York Feb., 1785, with Speeches. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

——— Address of the London Corresponding Society on,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 305.

——— Letters on,—By John Jebb. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

——— (Bill, 1832). Speeche of Lord Durham on,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

——— (Bill, 1860). Speech of the Rt. Hon. Sir E. Lytton Bulwer on,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 265.

——— ——— The causes of its rejection, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

Reform Ministry and the Reformed Parliament. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.

Reform Convention held in Toronto, Nov., 1859. Review of the,—By John Sheridan Hogan. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

Reformations. The Lutheran, Roman and Anglican,—*Can. P.*, vol. 92.

Regent. Limitation of the Royal authority in the hands of the,—in 1810. Speech of John Leach on,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, in England. Observations on the Bill for,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 319.

Regium Donum and Parliamentary Grant to Poor Dissenters' Ministers, &c. On,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

Reid, Alex. P. Dissertation on Strychnia. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.

Reid, H. The American question (1862). *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

Reid, The late Chief Justice. Funeral Eulogium on,—By Rev. J. Bethune. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.

Religion. Dissertation on true,—By Jeremiah Leaming. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.

Religion. Défence de la,—et du Sacerdoce. *Bro. Am.*, vol. 37.

Religious Controversy. *Can. P.*, vols. 90, 92, 106, *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

Religious instruction in the Colonies. See *British Colonies.*

Religious Tract Society. See *Quebec.*

Religious Truth. On the unpopularity of,—By Rev. W. Stewart Darling. *Can. P.* vol. 60.

Remusat, Chs. de. De la Réforme et du Protestantisme. *Bro. C.*, vol. 43.

Réponse d' un Italien aux deux brochures:—"L'Empereur Napoléon III. et la Guerre, par Emile de Girardin." *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 16.

Responsible Government. See *Government.*

Révélations politiques. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.

Revivals in Great Britain and America. *Eng. P.*, vols. 269, 270, 271. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.

Riancey, Henri de. Madame la Duchesse de Parme, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 11, 13.

Ribeyre, F. La paix et l'opinion. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.

Ricardo, David. Proposals for an economical and secure Currency, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

——— His life and Writings. *Eng. P.*, vol. 334.

Ricardo, Samson. Observations on J. H. Palmer's pamphlet on the causes and consequences of the pressure on the Money-market. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.

Rice, Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring. Speech on the repeal of the Union with Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

——— Speech on the repeal of Taxes and reduction of Expenditure. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.

Rich, Henry. Government by a minority. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

Richardson, James. The Cruisers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

Richardson, Major. The Guards in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.

Richelieu River. On the question of bridging it for railroad purposes. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

Richey, Matthew. Two letters to the Editor of the "Church." *Can. P.*, vol. 100.

Richmond, Duke of. Letter to Lieut. Col. Sharman on Reform in Parliament. *Eng. P.*, vol. 305.

Richson, Rev. Canon. The difficulties of the "Education question." *Eng P.*, vol. 262.

Rideau Canal. Notices on the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 15.

Roads. Extracts of a treatise on,—By Sir Henry Parnell. *Am. P.*, vols. 32, 35.

——— Treatise on,—By Geo. Wightman. *Am. P.*, vols. 32, 35.

Roaf, Rev. John. Two Sermons on Baptism. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.

Robberds, J. G. Answer to the Lord Chancellor's question, "What is a Unitarian?" *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

Robin, Chs. Le Canada à l'exposition de 1855, *Bro. C.*, vol. 37.

ROBINSON, Bart., Sir J. B. Correspondence with Sir R. W. Horton, on a pamphlet entitled: — "Ireland and Canada." *Can. P.*, vol. 10.

——— and Henry ALLAN, Esq. Correspondence of a recent date, between,—*Can. P.*, vol. 63.

ROBINSON, Dr. J. H. Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. *Bro. C.*, vol. 74.

ROCHE, A. R. On the Military resources of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.

——— View of Russian America, in connection with the Crimean War. *Can. P.*, vol. 7.

ROCHE, H. P. Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

ROE, Rev. Henry. Letter on Tractarianism in the Church. *Can. P.*, vols. 64, 84.

——— Review of the "Address of the Lay Association, &c." *Can. P.*, vols. 75, 84.

——— Sermons on the History and Scriptural authority of the Book of Common Prayer. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.

——— Purgatory, Transubstantiation, and the Mass, examined. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.

See also *St. Matthew's Chapel.*

ROEBUCK, J. A. Existing difficulties in the government of the Canadas (1836). *Can. P.*, vols. 20, 115.

——— Canadian Portfolio. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.

ROLPH, Thomas. Comparative advantages of the United States and Canada for British Settlers. *Can. P.*, vol. 12.

——— Colonization: relief for national distress. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

Romagnes. Les,—Par J. de Saint Amand. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 3.

Roman Catholic question. See *Catholic question.*

Roman Catholic Clergy. See *Clergy.*

Rome, during the three first Centuries. The Christians in,—By G. H. Moberley. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

Rome et Constantinople. *Bro. Eur.*, vols. 8, 17.

Rome et les Evêques de France. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 21.

Rome (La cour de) dans ses rapports civils et politiques avec la question Italienne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.

Rome ou Florence? Quelle doit être la capitale de l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.

ROOKE, John. Free and safe government, &c. *Eng. P.* vol. 338.

ROQUETTE, M. de la. Notice biographique du Professeur Norvégien Keilhau. *Bro. Angl.*, vol. 260.

ROSS, Dunbar. On the Seat of Government of Canada. *Can. P.*, vols. 23, 105.

ROSS, H. J. On the system of labour in the West India Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

ROSS, Wm.; ELLIS, Robert; MONARQUE, J. B.; and JOHNSON, Wm. Trial for Burglary. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

ROTTEBMUND, M. de. Rapport Géologique sur la nature du minerai combustible qui se trouve dans la ville de Québec. *Bro. C.*, vol. 37.

ROU, Lewis. Papers concerning his quarrel in the French Reformed Church of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 39.

Roumanie (La), le Congrès, &c. Est-ce légal? *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.

ROUXEL, Messire H. La vocation de la Colonie de Montréal. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2.

——— Les premiers Colons de Montréal. *Bro. C.*, vol. 3.

ROWSELL'S Companion for Churchmen, for 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 58.

ROY, Thomas. On Road-making. *Can. P.*, vol. 37.

Royal Academy, 1786. List of the 18th Exhibition of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 46.

ROYLE, J. F. On culture and commerce of Cotton in India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

Ruche (La) littéraire. Vol. III. *Bro. C.*, vol. 74.

Rupert's Land. The Colony of,—By Capt. M. H. Synge. *Am. P.*, vol. 64. See also *Hudson's Bay, &c.*

RUSKIN, Mr. Address before the Cambridge School of Art (1858). *Eng. P.*, vol. 257.

——— Notes on paintings. No. 5 (1859). *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

RUSH, Dr. On Negro Slavery. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.

RUSSELL, Lord John. Letter on the principles of the Reform Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

——— Circular to the Magistrates, dated August, 1837. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.

——— Speech in May, 1841, on Sugar duties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.

——— Speech in Feb., 1850 on Colonial policy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

RUSSELL, J. Scott Very large ships; their advantages and defects. *Eng. P.* vol. 373.

Russie (La) et la question d'Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.

RUTGERS, (Elizabeth.) and Joshua WADDINGTON. Arguments and Judgement in a cause between,—*Am. P.*, vol. 53.

RYAN, E. G. On the trial of Levi Hubbell. *Am. P.*, vol. 29.

RYAN, F. B. The Spirit's lament. *Can. P.* vol. 102.

RYAN, Matthew. Letter in defence of the Jesuits. *Can. P.*, vol. 69.

RYBINSKI, Le Général. La Pologne et Lord Palmerston. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.

RYERSON, Rev. Egerton. Controversy with the Rev. J. M. Bruyère on Free Schools *vs.* State Schools. *Can. P.*, vol. 50.

——— Letters to Rev. Dr. Strachan, on Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.

——— Letters in reply to attacks of Hon. George Brown. *Can. P.*, vols. 95, 109.

RYERSON, Rev. Egerton. Correspondence with Dr. Charbonel and others, on Separate Schools in Upper Canada *Vide* Legislative Assembly Journals, Appendix B, No. 3 (1854-5), and Appendix No. 43 (1858).

——— Letters on Canadian affairs. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.

——— Remarks on Sir Chs. Bagot's Government. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.

——— Defence of the Wesleyan petitions to the Legislature on our system of public Instruction. *Can. P.*, vol. 97.

RYLE, Rev. J. C. Hold fast. *Eng. P.*, vol. 257.

SABATIER, W. On the proposed Colonial timber duties. *Am. P.*, vol. 23.

Sabbath. See *Sunday.*

SABINE, Col. Edward. On some of the results obtained at the British Colonial Magnetic Observatory. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.

SABINE, Lorenzo. Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe. *Can. P.*, vol. 78.

Sacraments. Essays and Sermons on the,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 278, 285. *Can. P.*, vols. 93, 125. See also *Baptism.*

Sacrilege and its encouragement. Letters on,—By Rev. Bryan King. *Eng. P.*, vols. 271, 278.

SADLER, M. Thos. Factory statistics. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.

Saguenay, St. Maurice and St. Lawrence Rivers. Report on the country between the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 33. (French and English.)

Saguenay river. Description of the,—By Mr. Wood. *Can. P.*, vol. 124.

Saguenay Controverted Election Committee. See *Elections.*

ST. ALBIN, Alex. de. L'Europe chrétienne en Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

ST. AMAND, J. de. Les Romagnes. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 3,

St. Augustin. Vie de Marie Hélène Boullé, dite Sœur &c.,—*Album des Bibliothécaires.*

St. Augustine. Report of the expedition against,—*Am. P.*, vol. 8.

St. George's Church, Toronto. Circular in behalf of the interest fund to defray the cost of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 64.

St. George's in the East, (London). On the riots at this Church. By Rev. Bryan King. *Eng. P.*, vols. 271, 278.

St. John. See *Newfoundland.*

St. John, Spenser. Vindication of the statements respecting the Mission to Borneo, in his work on the "Far East." *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.

St. Lawrence River and Gulf. Sailing directions for the,—*Can. P.*, vols. 4, 98.

——— or Quebec to Halifax. *Can. P.*, vol. 124.

——— Documents relative to the survey of the rapids of the,—By MM. Maillefert and Rassloff. *Can. P.* vol. 35.

——— Construction des phares, des quais et contrats pour les bateaux remorqueurs sur le St. Laurent, en bas de Québec. *Bro. C.*, vol. 35.

St. Louis. On the settlement of,—By Col. Auguste Chouteau. *Can. P.*, vol. 77.

St. Matthew's Chapel, Quebec. Pamphlets respecting certain interruptions of the peace in,—*Can. P.*, vols. 64, 75, 84.

St. Maurice and Ottawa. Report on the topography of the country between the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 33. (French and English).

St. Paul's Church, Toronto. Office to be used on laying the corner stone of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 84,

St. Stephen's Church, Toronto. Office to be used in laying the foundation stone of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 64.

St. Vincent de Paul. Société de géographie historique sur la,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 13,

Saintsbury, Geo. East India Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.

Salmon, Rev. George. The evidences of the work of the Holy Spirit in the recent Revivals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 270.

Salmon Fisheries of Ireland. See *Ireland.*

Salomons, David. On the operation of the Duty regulating the importation of Foreign Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.

——— On the connexion between our Gold standard and the recent monetary vicissitudes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.

Salt and Opium question. On the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

Salter, A. P. Report upon the Country on the North shore of Lake Huron. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.

Sanborn, J. C. University Education in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.

Sanctuary. Reverence for the,—By Mrs. P. J. Turquand. *Eng. P.*, vol. 277.

Sanitary Association. See *Ladies Sanitary Association.*

Sanson, Rev. A. Hymns for the use of Sunday Schools. *Can. P.*, vol. 44.

Saràwak, on the North-west Coast of Borneo, Proposal for the foundation of a Church Mission House at,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

——— Rajah of,—Report of the Proceedings at a Public Dinner given (April, 1852,) to His Excellency Sir J. Brooke, —*Eng. P.*, vol. 368. See also *Borneo.*

Sarrasin, Michel. Notice biographique sur,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 3.

Sartorius, Admiral Sir G. R. Coast defences and Naval warfare. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

Satan. See *Devil.*

Sattara. His Highness Purtaub Shean, Rajah of,—Letter to Sir Henry Hardinge, Governor General of India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

Savoie et Nice. L'Annexion de la,—*Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.

Scadding, Rev. Henry. English Civilization undemonstrative. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

Scepticism a folly. By Rev. Adam Townley. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.

SCHAUBB, L. Réponse à la Brochure :—"La France, Rome et l'Italie." *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 18.

——— Garibaldi, Naples et l'Angleterre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.

SCHERR, F. A form of petition against any alterations of the Corn law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303.

——— The Cape of Good Hope *vs.* Egypt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.

SCHMIT, J. P. Intérêts et droits de la France, &c., dans la question Italienne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.

SCHOMBURGK, Sir R. H. Commercial statistics of the Republics in South America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

Schoolmasters Association of Great Britain.—On the progress of Society in England. By J. D. Morell. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

——— The difficulties of the "Education question." By Rev. Canon Richson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

——— Principles of Privy Council Legislation. By Alfred Jones. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

Scinde. Military operations in,—By Lieut. Merewether. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

Scotland. Church of,—(Presbyterian.) On the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 330.

Scotland (1769). State of the Society for propagating Christain Knowledge in,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 287.

SCOTT, J. N. Essay towards a translation of Homer's works in blank verse. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

SCOTT, Sir Walter. Religious discourses. *Can. P.*, vol. 99.

SCOTT, Rev. Wm. Letters on superior Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 97.

Scottish Episcopal Church. State of the Canon law of,—By Rev. E. B. Ramsay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

——— On the Liturgy of the,—By the Rev. J. M. Neale. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

Scottish Temperance League. Information on the working of the Public Houses Act,—published by the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

SCROPE, G. Poulett. How is Ireland to be governed? *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.

——— Plan for a Poor law for Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.

——— On the Government Irish Poor law Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.

——— On the illegal practice of making up wages out of rates. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

——— On the common complaint of the Landlord, Tenant and Labourer. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

Sculpture. Lecture on,—By R. Westmacott. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

SEABURY, Rev. Samuel. Funeral sermon on Bishop B. T. Onderdonk. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.

Seamen. On the health of,—By G. Blane. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.

SEARCH, John. On the law of libel. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.

Seat of Government of Canada. On the,—*Can. E.*, vols. 23, 57, 105.

Seat of Government of the United States, with remarks on monumental structures. By J. B. Varnum, Jr. *Am. P.*, vol. 29.

Secession in the United States. Address written in 1851. By F. Lieber. *Am. P.*, vol. 61. See also *American Civil War.*

SEIGNEUR, Geo. La Pologne et l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.

Seigniorial tenure in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vols. 31, 32, 84.

SELKIRK, Earl of. Sketch of British Fur trade in North America. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.

——— Narrative of occurrences in the Indian Countries of North America. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.

SENIOR, N. W. Introductory lecture on Political Economy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.

——— Lectures on rate of wages. *Eng. P.*, vols. 309, 322.

——— Letter on a legal provision for the Irish poor, &c. *Eng. P.*, vols. 309, 322.

——— Lectures on the cost of obtaining money, &c. *Eng. P.*, vols. 309, 322.

——— Lectures on population. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.

——— Lectures on the transmission of the precious metals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.

——— Letters on the Factory act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.

——— Lectures on the value of money. *Eng. P.*, vol. 350.

——— Review of Lewis on the Government of Dependencies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

Senior's (A) letters on the Corn laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.

Sermons by Anonymous Authors. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.

Servants. How should we treat our,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

SEYMOUR, George. Reply to W. S. Lindsay's speech in favor of free trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

SEWARD, Hon. W. H. A cruise to Labrador. *Album des Bibliothécaires.*

SEWELL, Hon. Chief Justice. On Juridical history of France so far as relates to the law of Lower Canada. *Can. P.* vol. 12.

SEWELL, Rev. Wm. On the inspiration of Holy Scripture. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

Sewerage in several European cities in 1856-7. Report on,—*Am. P.*, vol. 30.

Shakespeare Club of Montreal. Constitution, by-laws, &c., of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 61.

Shakespeare's Home, described and illustrated. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

SHEFFIELD, John Lord. Observations on the commerce of the American States and Great Britain, with replies thereto. *Am. P.*, vol. 15.

SHERIDAN, R. B. The Critic. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

——— Reflections on the life of,—By John Litton. *Can. P.*, vol. 104.

SHERIDAN'S Plan for the improvement of Education. Examen of Mr.,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

SHERWOOD, Hon. Henry. Letter on the Usury Laws. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.

SHEULIER. Un ouvrier entre le Pape et le Congrès. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.

SHIER, John. Report on the clarification of cane-juice. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.

——— Reports on thorough drainage. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

SHIPLEY, Dr. Jonathan. Sermons preached in Feb. 1773. *Eng. P.*, vols. 285, 287. *Am. P.*, vol. 13.

Shipping question. See *Free Trade.*

Ships. On the advantages and defects of very large,—By J. Scott Russell. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

——— Memorial of the Honduras merchants respecting the use of Mahogany in the building of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

SHIRLEY, Major-General. His conduct as Commander in America stated. *Am. P.*, vol. 4.

SHIRLEY, Rev. W. W. Undogmatical Christianity. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.

SHORT, Chs. W. On the position of Barracks in the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

SIBLY, Lieut. John. Letter on the advantages of separate confinement over the present system of Prison discipline &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.

Sicile. Révolution de la,—*Bro. Eur.*, vol. 9.

SIGNAY, Monseigneur Joseph. Oraison funèbre de,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 78.

SILLIMAN, B. Cultivation of the Sugar Cane and fabrication of Sugar. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.

SIMMOND'S Colonial Magazine for Oct. 1848. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

SIMMONS, Madam Rebecca. Funeral Sermon on,—By Rev. Hugh Knox. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286.

SIMPSON, John. Attempt to explain the meaning of the words: Devil, Satan, Satanas, Diabolos, in the Old and New Testaments. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

SIMPSON, J. Y. Archæology, its past and its future. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.

SINCLAIR, Sir John. On the Currency question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 280.

SINCLAIR, P. Freedom or Slavery in the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 62.

SINCLAIR, W. Letters on the Irish Fishery Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

——— Brief inquiry concerning India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.

Sinking Fund. See *National Debt.*

Slavery and the Slave trade. On,—*Am. P.*, vols. 17, 48, 51, 55, 56, 57, 63. *Eng. P.*, vols. 283, 313, 325, 332, 356, 358, 363, 369. See also *Pennsylvania Colonization Society; Esclavage.*

Slave Sugar in a Nutshell. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

Slesvig nationality. By C. A. Gosch. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

Sliding scale. On the,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 327, 339.

SMILLIE, Wm. Lectures on mental culture. *Eng. P.*, vol. 348, 349.

SMITH'S Agricultural Society for Jamaica. Report of 1848. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

SMITH, Rev. Francis. Homœopathy and its advantages to the working classes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

SMITH, Rev. George. The case of our West African cruisers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

SMITH, H. L. Self-supporting charitable and parochial dispensaries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.

SMITH, Jacobus. Dissertatio de febribus intermittantibus. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.

SMITH, James. Havre de refuge. Rimouski *vs.* Bic. *Bro. C.*, vol. 35.

——— Les éléments de l'agriculture, *Bro. C.*, vols. 112, 113.

SMITH, John. Curiosities of common water. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.

SMITH, Rev. Joshua. Funeral discourse to the memory of Joseph Moody. *Am. P.*, vol. 54.

SMITH, J. H. Facts in support of Homœopathy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

SMITH, Melangton. Address on amendments to the proposed constitution of the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.

SMITH, Professor. Catalogue auction sale of the Library of the late,—*Can. P.*, vol. 75.

SMITH, P. A. The Trent affair. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

SMITH, R. The evils of the silent and separate system of Imprisonment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.

SMITH, Rev. Sidney. Letter on the Ecclesiastical Commission. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

SMITH, Thomas M. *vs.* Louis BLANCHARD. Report of an action for damages. *Can, P.*, vol. 98.

SMITH, L'Hon. Wm. Observations d'un Catholique sur l'histoire du Canada de, —*Bro. C.*, vol. 3.

——— Review of the Military operations in North America, from 1753 to August, 1756. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.

Smithsonian Catalogue system. Report on the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 22.

SMYTH, Major R. Carmichael. Letters on a Railway between the Atlantic and the Pacific. *Am. P.*, vol. 25. *Can. P.*, vols. 88, 119.

SNODGRASS, Rev. William. Sermon on the death of Hew Ramsay. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.

——— Sermon on the death of the Hon. Peter McGill. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

SNOW, Wm. Parker. The Patagonian Missionary Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.

Social Evil. See *Prostitution.*

Social Science. See *National Association.*

Soirées Canadiennnes. Mémoire des Propriétaires des,—avec réponse de M. le Dr. La Rue. *Bro. C.*, vol. 126.

Soirées du Village. Les,—*Bro. C.*, vol. 106. Voir aussi *Religious Controversy.*

Songs for the Wilderness. *Can. P.*, vol. 44.

Sovereignty, and its importance in International law. On the Idea of,—By H. S. Maine. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.

SPARK, Rev. Alexander. Sermon on a general fast. *Can. P.*, vols. 83, 100.

——————— Sermon for a general thanksgiving. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.

——————— Sermon on connexion between the Civil and Religious state of Society. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.

——————— Sermon preached on the day of his death. *Can. P.*, vols. 83, 100.

——————— Funeral Eulogium upon,—*Can. P.*, vols. 83, 100.

SPENCE, James. On the recognition of the Southern States. *Am. P.*, vol. 59.

SPENCE, William. Cause of the present distress of the West India Planters. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

——————— Britain independent of commerce. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.

Spiritualism. On,—*Can. P.*, vol. 86. *Eng. P.*, vols. 278, 291.

——————— fairly tried. By Edward Nangle. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

——————— Enquiry into the mystery of,—By Mrs. Eric Baker. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

STACK, J. H. Historic doubts relative to the American War. *Am. P.*, vol. 64.

Stage. The modern,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 261.

Stamp Act. See *Colonies.*

STANLEY, Rev. A. P. Letter on the state of Subscription in the Church of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.

STANLEY, Rt. Hon. E. G. Speech on the disturbances (Ireland) Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

STANLEY, Lord. Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone on the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

TANSFELD, James. Italian movements and Italian Parties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

State of the Country (England.) On the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 41. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

STAUNTON, Sir George T. On British relations with China. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.

Steam Boilers. On the explosion of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 17.

Steam communication between distant countries. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 358, 359, 360.

Steam-Jet or Blast. Mr. Goldsworth Gurney's account of the invention of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

STEERE, Edward. Restoration, a pamphlet by the Rev. Mr. Gurney, considered. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

STEPHEN, F. The law in regard to the criminal responsibility of Madmen. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.

——————— The point of law involved in the case of Reg. *vs.* Bernard. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

STEPHEN, Sir George Letter to Lord John Russell on the Niger expedition. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

——————— The Niger trade and the African blockade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

Sterling, Earl of,—See *New Jersey Council, &c.*

STEVENS, C. G. Appeal against the proposed continuance of transportation to Van Diemen's Land. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

STEVENS, Paul. Fables (en vers). *Bro. C.*, vol. 53.

STEWART, Rev. Charles. View of the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 12.

STORY, Rev. R. Correction of mis-statements in his son's Life of,—By W. R. Caird. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.

STORY, W. W. The American question. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

STOWER, C. Typographical marks for the use of Authors. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

STRACHAN, Bishop John. Letter to Earl Selkirk on his settlement at Red River. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.

STRACHAN, Bishop John. Letter to Hon. A. N. Morin, on the Clergy reserves. *Can. P.*, vol. 43.

——— Pastoral letter on the maintenance of the clergy. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.

——— Thanksgiving sermon. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.

——— Biographical notice of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 93.

——— Pastoral letter respecting the University of Toronto. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.

——— On the present state of the Church. *Can. P.*, vols. 12, 116.

——— Charge at the visitation of his Clergy. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

——— Address in justification of Trinity College. *Can. P.*, vol. 111.

STRATFORD, J. S. Report for 1851, of the Toronto dispensary for the diseases of the Eye. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.

STRATTON, Thomas. On the celtic origin of many classical proper names. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

STRICKLAND, Edward. Greece: its condition prospects and resources. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

Strychnia. Dissertation on,—By Alex. P. Reid. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.

STUART, Andrew. On Education in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 47.

STUART, Chs. B. Report on the Great Western railway in 1847. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

STUART, Rev. Edward. On Sacramental worship. *Eng. P.*, vol. 277.

STUART, James. On proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 5.

Submarine telegraph. See *Telegraph. Submarine,—*

Subscription in the Church of England. Letter on,—By the Rev. A. P. Stanley. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.

Sucres. Question des,—Solution proposée par la Société d'agriculture, &c., de Valenciennes. *Bro. Angl.*, vol. 349. Voir aussi *Sugar.*

Suez Canal question, viewed in its political bearings. By D. A. Lange. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

Suez. L'Isthme de,—Par Raoul Boudon *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.

Sugar and Sugar Cane. On the cultivation and manufacture of,—*Eng. P.* vols. 349, 352. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.

——— Specific gravity tables for,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 349.

Sugar question. *Eng. P.*, vols. 332, 349, 362.

Suicide. Thèse sur le,—Par le Dr. F. A. H. La Rue. *Bro. C.*, vol. 70.

SUITER, J. and W. Their trial for the murder of Lane. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

SULLIVAN, J. Speech on the case of the Ameers of Scinde. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

SULLIVAN, W. B. Sketch of the Montreal celebration of the Grand Trunk railway. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.

Sunday League. See *National Sunday League.*

Sunday Observance. On,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 271. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.

Sunday Rest Association. See *Metropolitan Sunday Rest, &c.*

Sunday Schools. Notes on lessons for,—*Can. P.*, vol. 44.

——— Hymns for use of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 44.

Sunday Trading. See *Metropolitan Sunday Rest, &c.*

SUZOR, L. T. Aide-mémoire du Carabinier Volontaire. *Bro. C.*, vol. 103.

——— Tableau synoptique des Mouvements d'une compagnie. *Bro. C.*, vol. 121.

Sweden. Dispute between the King and the Senate, respecting the Regal Power. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

——— Short account of the Constitution of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

SWEDENBORG, Emmanuel. Catalogue of the works of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 54.

SWEET, S. and others. Letters to the Equitable Assurance Society, on the resolution of the Court of Proprietors of the 16th December, 1824. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.

SYKES, Colonel W. H. Speech on the India Bill (1858). *Eng. P.*, vol. 256.

——— The Taeping rebellion in China, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

SYMONDS, J. A. Waste: A Lecture delivered at the Bristol Institution for the Advancement of Science, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

SYNGE, M. H. Canada in 1848. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.

——— ——— Appendix to the above pamphlet. By Hon. Adam Ferrie. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.

——— The Colony of Rupert's Land. *Am. P.*, vol. 64.

Syrie (La) et l'Alliance Russe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

Sydney. See *Cape Breton.*

TABAGO. Island of,—its history to 1748. *Am. P.*, vol. 4.

TACHÉ, Sir Et. P. Reflections sur l'organisation des Volontaires et de la Milice du Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. 121.

TACHÉ, J. C. De la Tenure Seigneuriale en Canada, *Bro. C.*, vol. 31. (Français et Anglais.)

——— L'Union fédérale des Provinces de l'Amérique du nord. *Album des Bibliothécaires.*

——— Le 200e. anniversaire de l'arrivée de Mgr. de Montmorency Laval en Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. 70.

Taeping rebellion. See *China.*

TALLEYRAND. Memoire sur les relations commerciales des Etats Unis avec l'Angleterre, &c. *Bro. Am.*, vol. 20.

Tallow. On Russian,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 295.

TANCRED, A. J. Letters on the Kaffir war. *Eng. P.*, vol. 361.

TANSKI, J. Appel de la Pologne à l'Autriche et à la France. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.

Taranaki, or New Plymouth, the garden of New Zealand. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

TATE, A. N. Petroleum and its products. *Eng. P.* vol. 371.

Taxation in the British Empire. See *British Empire.*

TAYLOR, Henry. On the Union of Lower and Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 8.

——— On the present condition of United Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 8.

——— On the intention of the British Government to Unite the British North American Provinces. *Can. P.*, vols. 8, 89. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.

——— On the Federal Union of the British North American Provinces. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

——— Tour from Montreal to the Eastern Townships. *Can. P.*, vol. 99.

TAYLOR, Isaac. Article on his work on transmission of ancient Books to modern times. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.

TAYLOR, J. R. Rise and Progress of Mechanics Institutes in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.

TAYLOR, J. S. Comparative view of the punishments annexed to crime in the United States and in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312

TAYLOR, J. W. Northwest British America. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

TAZEWELL, Hon. L. W. Review of the negociations between the United States of America and Great Britain, respecting commerce, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

TCHIHATCHEF, P. de. Nouvelle phase de la question d'Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

——— Lettre sur la Turquie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.

——— Italie et Turquie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.

Tea Trade. Past and present state of the,—By R. M. Martin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.

TEED, John. Report on his case for a writ of *Habeas Corpus.* *Can. P.*, vol. 17.

Telegraph. Electric,—The progress of the,—By George Wilson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 264.

——— Report on a line of,—from Halifax to Quebec. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

Telegraph. Submarine,—By Septimus Beardmore. *Eng. P.*, vol. 269.

TELLIER, Rev. Père. Discours prononcé à Toronto, le 24 Juin, 1851. *Bro. C.*, vol. 22.

Temperance. Odes and Poems. By Archibald McKillop. *Can. P.*, vols. 81, 106.

——— On,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 277. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.

See also *Liquor Law.*

Tempérance et intempérance. *Bro. C.*, vols. 46, 111.

Temperance League. See *Scottish Temperance,*

TENNENT, W. On the invasion of the liberties of American Colonies by the British Parliament. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.

Thespis. The children of,—a Poem. *Eng. P.*, vol. 261.

THOM, Adam. Claims to the Oregon Territory considered. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

THOM, Rev. W. Sermon preached at the opening of the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr, 1761. *Eng. P.*, vol. 287.

THOMAS, Rev. C. A. Election Sermon. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.

THOMAS, F. S. The Ancient Exchequer of England; with the origin and present management of the Exchequer and Tressury of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 331.

THOMPSON, John. On Colonial Lands and Emigration. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

THOMPSON, Rev. J. H. Conditions of Christ's Presence in Church Synods. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.

THOMPSON, T. P. Catechism on the Corn LAWS. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.

——— Letters to his Constituents. *Eng. P.*, vol. 305.

THOMSON, C. Poulett. Speech on Taxation in the United Kingdom. *Eng. P.*, vol 316.

THOMSON, T. R. H. The Brazilian Slave Trade and its remedy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

THORNHILL, Sir James. On his Paintings in the Royal Hospital, Greenwich. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

THORNTON, Edward. Observations on the report of the committee of the House of Commons on the high price of Gold Bullion. *Eng. P.*, vol. 280.

THORNTON, Henry. Historical summary of the Corn laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.

THORNTON, R. H. On the Second Advent. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.

THRING, Henry. The Supremacy of Great Britain with self government for the Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

TIERNEY, Bartholomew (late Guager at Port St. John's, L. C.) Statement of his case. *Can. P.*, vol, 98.

TIFFANY, J. On Spiritualism. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.

Timber. Canadian, Baltic and Turkish,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 295.

——— Prospects of,—in Canada. By John Langton. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.

Timber duties. Statement of the Legislature of New Brunswick and the Board of Trade of Quebec in 1851, on,—*Can. P.*, vol. 116.

Timber duties in England. Review of a Report of Committee of House of Commons on,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

Timber Trade. Memoir of the North American Colonial Association on the Colonial,—*Can. P.*, vol. 117.

Timber Trade of Canada. Lecture on,—By G. H. Perry. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.

Tithes. On the System and Commutation of, —*Eng. P.*, vols. 309, 317, 322, 340.

Tobacco; its influence, physical, moral and religious. By Rev. Francis Close. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. On the Penitentiary System in the United States of America *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.

TOMKINS, Isaac. On Ceylon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

TOOKE, Thomas. On Currency principles. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.

TOPP, Rev. Alex. The River of Life in Ezekiel's vision. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

Toronto City. Its claims to be the Seat of Government. By Sir F. B. Head. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.

——— Map of,—By James Bain. *Can. P.*, vol. 66.

——— History of Gas Manufacture in,—*Can. P.*, vol. 95.

——— Academic Institute. Examination-papers, 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

——— Sheridan Literary Society. Reflections on the life of R. B. Sheridan, and thoughts on Education. By L, J. Litton. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

——— St. George's Society. Charter, By-laws and Report, 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

——— Church of the Holy Trinity. Report for 1860. *Can. P.*, vol. 96.

——— Mechanics' Institute of,—Report of committee for 1860. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

——— Orphan's Home and Female Aid Society,—Report for 1858. *Can, P.*, vol. 63.

——— Trinity College. Charges against the,—By G. T. Denison. *Can. P.*, vols. 63, 86.

——— Charges against the Theological teaching of the,—*Can. P.*, vols. 80, 94, 111, 122.

——— Programme of the Ceremony in laying the Corner Stone of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 88,

——— University, and Victoria College. Report of a public meeting in Kingston, in reference to the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 97.

——— Pastoral letter of Bishop Strachan respecting the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 90.

——— question considered. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——— Speech in defence of the rights of King's College. By the Hon. W. H. Draper. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——— Letter on the Government Bill respecting the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 91.

Toronto University and Victoria College. Proceedings of Committee on the petition of the Wesleyan Conference in relation to the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 97.

——— Proceedings and Addresses before a select committee of the Legislative Assembly in 1860, in relation to the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 97.

Toronto Diocese. See *Church of England.*

Toronto Songster. The,—*Can. P.*, vol. 61.

TORRENS, R. Reply to Mr. Mill's article in the Westminster Review, on Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

——— Letter to Thomas Tooke on Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

——— Essay on Money and Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 350.

——— On the causes of recent derangement in the Money market, and on Bank reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.

——— On Wages and combination. *Eng. P.*, vol. 338.

TORRINGTON, Viscount. Speech on the affairs of Ceylon, in April, 1851. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

——— Letter on the Ceylon railway question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

TOWNLEY, Rev. Adam. Letters on the Non-religious Common School System of Canada and United States, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 50.

——— Scepticism, a folly. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.

Townships de l'Est. Voir *Canada, Lower.*

Tractarianism in the Canadian Church. On,—*Can. P.*, vols. 64, 75.

Trade. Free,—*Am. P.*, vol. 17. *Eng. P.*, vols. 262, 272, 298, 318, 328, 332, 349, 352, 354, 362.

——— Memorial to Congress of the United States against a tariff of duties, proposed in 1831. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.

——— Evidence in support of the foregoing memorial to Congress. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.

Trade in Corn. See *Corn laws and trade.*

Trade and International law. On,—By James Twiss. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

Trade and Navigation of Canada. Letters on,—By Hon. John Young. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.

Trade with the French on the Island of Hispaniola, by merchants in North America. On,—*Am. P.*, vol. 40.

Trade of the English and French Colonies and West Indies, in 1763. Observations on the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 46.

Trades' Unions. Two lectures on,—By C. Neate. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

——— On,—By Wm. Chambers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

——— Wages and Strikes. Lecture on,—By A. Black. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

——— and their tendencies. By Edmund Potter. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

TRAILL, Mrs. Female Emigrant's Guide. *Can. P.*, vol. 24.

TRAILL, James. On the Police Reports and the Police Bills. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.

Transportation. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 306, 329, 354, 360.

TRANTWINE, J. C. On the improvement of the Harbour, and the construction of Docks at Montreal. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

Trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. Les,—Par le Dr. J. H. Robinson. *Bro. C.*, vol. 74.

Trent affair. See *American Civil War.*

TREVELYAN, Sir Charles. Statement of the circumstances of his resignation of the Government of Madras. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

TREVOR, Rev. Canon. Party Spirit. *Can. P.*, vol. 12.

Trigonometrical Solutions. Table of,—By Jos. Bouchette, Jr. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

Trinity. On the Doctrine of the,—By John Cordner. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.

Trinity College, Toronto. See *Toronto Trinity College.*

TROBRIAND, Le Baron Régis de. Le Rebelle. *Bro. C.*, vol. 51.

Trois-Pistoles. Chemin de fer des,—See *Railways in America.*

TROLLOPE, Mrs. "Domestic Manners of the Americans," criticised. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

Tropics. The six months seasons of the,—By James Lees. *Eng. P.*, vol. 276.

Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada. Prospectus of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 116.

——— Despatches and correspondence with the, —on the Usury laws of Canada, and in relation to said Company. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

——— Letter on the means of carrying on the,—By R. S. Atcheson. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

Truth. On the love of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

TUBBEE, O'Kah. (called) William Chubbee. Sketch of his eventful life. *Can. P.*, vol. 37.

TUCKER, Joshua. Whether a rich country can stand competition with a poor country in raising produce and in manufactures. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.

——— War for the sake of trade considered. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.

——— Letter concerning the late and present disturbances in the Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.

——— True interest of Great Britain in regard to her Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.

——— Pleas and arguments of the Mother country and of the Colonies set forth. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.

——— Sequel to Sir Wm. Jones' pamphlet on Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 346.

TUDOR, John. On the primæval Language of man, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

TURNBULL, Benjamin. Connecticut's claim to lands in Pennsylvania. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.

TURQUAND, Mrs. P. J. Reverence for the Sanctuary. *Eng. P.*, vol. 277.

Turquie (La) devant l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.

TUSSAUD, Madame. See *Wax work Exhibition.*
TWISS, Travers. On Trade and International law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
Typographical Marks for the use of Authors, by C. Stower. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
UNDOGMATICAL Christianity. By Rev. W. W. Shirley. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
Union des Provinces Britanniques. Voir *British North American Provinces.*
Union of Upper and Lower Canada. See *Canada.*
Unitarians. On the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
Unité (L') Italienne devant la France et l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.
United States of America. General Bankruptcy Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
——— Constitution and declaration of Independence of the,—*Am. P.*, vols. 16, 50, 61.
——— Commerce with the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.
——— Commercial intercourse with England and France. *Am. P.*, vols 20, 47. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.
——— Report of Committee of the House of Representatives, on Commerce and Navigation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.
——— in Congress assembled. Address and recommendation to the several States. *Am. P.*, vol. 49.
——— Domestic manufactures of the people of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 20.
——— Confederation and perpetual union of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 44.
——— Remarks on a "Dissertation on the political Union, &c., of the,"—*Am. P.*, vol. 54.
——— Thoughts on Government applicable to the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 55.
——— Remarks on Statistics and Political Institutions of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 19.
——— Does the Common School System of the,—prevent Crime? *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
United States. Tariffs from 1789 to 1861. *Am. P.*, vols. 17, 57.
——— ——— Evils of the existing,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 318.
——— On the expenditure of the,—By J. F. Cooper. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
——— Banks and Currency in the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 341.
——— The case of the American Whigs. By Letitia Cunningham. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.
——— Patent laws of the,—*Am. P.* vol. 17.
——— ——— Amendment of 1861. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
——— Rules and directions of the Patent office, 1861. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
——— How to get a Patent in,—By Thos. P. How. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
——— The Penitentiary system of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
——— Boundary question. Brief history of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— Navy Register for 1856. *Am. P.*, vol. 26.
Universalism and Eternal Punishment. Essay on,—By J. S. Cazenove. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
Université Laval. Annuaire de 1858-59. *Bro. C.*, vol. 65.
——— ——— 1859-60. *Bro. C.*, vol. 70.
——— ——— 1861-62 *Bro. C.*, vol. 103.
——— ——— 1862-63. *Bro. C.*, vol. 103.
——— ——— 1863-64. *Bro. C.*, vol. 122.
——— Constitutions et Réglements de l',—*Bro. C.*, vol. 122.
Uriconium. Ruins of the Roman city of,—By Thomas Wright. *Eng. P.*, vol. 266.
URWICK, Rev. Wm. Sermon on Infidelity. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.
Usury laws in Canada. Letter on,—By Hon. Henry Sherwood. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.

Usury laws in Canada. Despatches and correspondence respecting the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 116.

Utilitarian Catechism. An,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 322.

VALADE, F. X. Guide de l'Instituteur. *Bro. C.*, vol. 55.

Valori, Vicomte de. Les droits du peuple. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.

——— L'Autriche et le Piémont. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 6.

VALORI, Le Prince H. de. Une triple alliance contre l'Angleterre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.

Vancouver's Island. Proposal for the formation of a Colony in,—*Can. P.*, vol. 117.

——— On,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

——— The Hudson's Bay Territories and,—*Can. P.*, vol. 118.

Van Diemen's Land. Progress of population in 1848. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

——— Appeal against Transportation to,—By C. G. Stevens. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— Physical description of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

Van Diemen's Land Company. Reports made in March 1843, 1844, 1845. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

VANE, F. H. Correspondence respecting his altercation with J. Baxter. *Can. P.*, vols. 88, 92.

VARIN, Paul. Le Rhin à propos de la question d'Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

VARNUM, Junr., J. B. The Seat of Government of the United States, with remarks on Monumental Structures, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 29.

VASEY, G. On the Canadian Parliamentary Library. *Can. P.*, vols. 53, 89.

VASEY, George G. English Grammar made easy. *Can. P.*, vol. 82.

VAUX, Rev. J. E. On the presence of the whole congregation at the Holy Eucharist. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

Vénétie. Le rachat de la,—*Bro. Eur.*, vol. 19.

VENN, Rev. H. Colonial Church Legislation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

Ventilation of dwelling-houses and schools. On the,—By H. H. Miles. *Can. P.*, vols. 62, 95.

VERE, Chs. Broke. On opening British Ports to Foreign Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.

VERLINGHUYSON, Rev. Theodorus. A remonstrance. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

Vermont. State of,—Library Catalogue. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.

——— Rules of the Senate and House of Representatives of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 30.

——— Descriptive sketches of the,—By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

——— Report of the natural history of the,—By Augustus Young. *Am. P.*, vol. 26.

——— Report on the geological survey of the,—By Edward Hitchcock. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.

——— The Marbles of the,—By A. D. Hager. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.

Vermont. Diocese of,—Defence of its Constitution. By the Rt. Rev. J. H. Hopkins, Bishop of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 24.

Vernon Gallery. List of Sculptures and Paintings in the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

VERVOST, L'Abbé. A qui la faute, &c.? *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.

VEUILLOT, Louis. Le Pape et la diplomatie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.

——— Waterloo. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.

Victoria Colony. See *Australia*.

Victoria College. See *Toronto University*.

VIGER, Hon. D. B. Conservation des établissements, des loix et des usages des habitants du Bas-Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. 1, 67.

——— Mémoire d'un jugement de la Cour du Banc du Roi de Montréal, pour les causes civiles, Fev. 1827. *Bro. C.*, vol. 1.

VIGER, Hon. D. B. Observations en faveur du Bill pour la nomination d'un agent de la Province en Angleterre. *Bro. C.*, vol. 1.

——— Mémoire relatif à son emprisonnement. *Bro. C.*, vols. 1, 9.

——— Considérations relatives à la dernière révolution Belge. *Bro. C.*, vol. 1.

——— La crise ministérielle. *Bro. C.*, vols. 1, 104.

VIGER, Jacques. Relation de la mort de Louis XVI., par l'Abbé H. E. Edgeworth de Firmont. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2. (En Français et en Anglais.)

——— Observations sur les lois des Chemins, en force en 1825. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2. (En Français et en Anglais.)

——— Rapport sur les chemins, rues, ruelles et ponts de la cité de Montréal, en 1840. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2.

——— Archéologie religieuse du Diocèse de Montréal. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2.

——— Archéologie Canadienne. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2.

——— Opinion de la presse du Canada, sur deux albums donnés à Monseigneur Bédini. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2.

——— Les Servantes de Dieu, en Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2.

——— La vocation de la Colonie de Montréal. Lecture par Messire Rouxel. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2.

——— Souvenirs historiques sur la Seigneurie de La Prairie. *Bro. C.*, vol. 68.

VILLEDIEU, Eug. Rome et les deux démocraties. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 19.

——— Le Pologne chrétienne, &c. *Bro, Eur.*, vol. 23.

VILLERS, Messire P. D. de. L'Art épistolaire et la politesse. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.

Virginia Convention, 1773-'76. Rights of America set forth in resolutions for the,—*Am. P.*, vol, 12.

Virginia Convention, 1773-'76. Proceedings and ordinances passed by the,—*Am P.*, vol. 48.

——— Address recommending a particular form of Government to the consideration of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 56.

Virginia. State of,—Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore, *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

Volontaire. Aide-mémoire du Carabinier,—Par le Capt. L. T. Suzor. *Bro. C.*, vol. 103.

Volontaires (Les) Anglais. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.

Volunteer movement (in England). History of the,—By Sir Duncan McDougall. 2nd Edition. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.

——— History of the National Rifle Association. *Eng. P.*, vol, 275.

——— Shall we make it permanent? By Sir A. H. Elton. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

——— Defence of England by the Volunteers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373. See also *Rifle Association*, *Volontaires*.

Volunteers of Canada (1860). Letter from a Volunteer of 1806 to the,—By Lieut. Col. A. W. Playfair. *Can. P.*, vols. 76, 95. See also *Civil Service Rifle Corps*, *Volontaires*.

WAGES. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 307, 309, 322, 335, 338.

WAGHORN, Lieut. Thos. On the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

WAKEFIELD, E. G. (M. P. P.) View of Sir Charles Metcalfe's Government of Canada. *Can. P.*, vols. 20, 116.

——— Facts relating to the Punishment of Death in the Metropolis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

——— The Art of Colonization. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

WALKER, A. Analysis and syllabus of a course of lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy. *Eng. P.*, vols. 283, 284.

WALKER, Wm. Free trade; its principles and results. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

WALTER, John. On the Poor Law Reform Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.

WALTON, George. York Commercial Directory. *Can. P.*, vol. 99.

War. Essay on the means of preventing,—By Rev. P. Berry. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

WARD, H. G. The first step to a Poor law for Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.

——— Speech on resolutions respecting the Irish Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

WARD, John. Commercial Tariffs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

WASHINGTON, Major George. His Journal sent to the French in Ohio. *Am. P.*, vol. 2.

Waste. A lecture. By J. A. Symonds. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

Water. Curiosities of common,—By John Smith. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.

WATKIN, Rev. J. W. Reply to Phillips' on Capital Punishment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

Wax: Work Exhibition of Madame Tussaud and Sons. Biographical and descriptive sketches of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

WEALE, John. Statistical notices of his publications on the Constructive Arts, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

WEBSTER, Daniel. Address before the New York Historical Society, 1852. *Am. P.*, vol. 21.

Weights and Measures. Paper on,—By R. S. M. Bouchette. *Can. P.*, vol. 126. See also *Metrical System.*

WEIR, Rev. Archibald. Revivalism. *Eng. P.*, vol, 270.

WELCH, R. P. On Convict and Free labour for New South Wales. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

WELFORD, R. G. How will free trade in Corn affect the Farmers? &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.

WELLES, Noah. Validity and Divine right of Presbyterian Ordination. *Am. P.*, vol. 43.

Wesleyan Conference. Memorial on the question of Education in Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 97.

Wesleyan Methodist Church of Canada. Proceedings in relation to the University of Toronto. *Can. P.*, vol. 97.

Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. See *Missionary Society.*

Wesleyan (Provincial) Nova Scotia Almanac for 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 36.

West, Sir Edward. Price of Corn, and wages of labour. *Eng. P.*, vol. 335.

West Indies and the United States of America. Trade between,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

WESTERHOUT, J. B. Notes on Malacca. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

Western District (Sandwich) Literary, Phylosophical and Agricultural Association. By-laws of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 27.

Western India Bank. Letters to the Shareholders in the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

WESTMACOTT, R. Lecture on Sculpture. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

WESTMACOTT, Jnr., R. Letters on Government encouragement of the higher classes of Art. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.

WEYLAND, John. Thoughts submitted to the Employers and Employed in the county of Norfolk. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

Whale Fishery Company at the (Southern) Auckland Islands. Proposal for the re-establishing of a,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

——— First report of the, —*Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

——— Statement of facts connected with the failure of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

WHATELY, Dr. (Archbishop of Dublin.) Letter on Transportation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

——— Historic doubts on Buonaparte. *Eng. P.*, vol. 333.

WHEELOCK, Eleazar. Indian Charity School at Lebanon. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.

WHISH, Rev. J. C. The great Exhibition prize Essay. *Eng. P.*, vol, 288.

WHITAKER, Rev. George (Provost of Trinity College, Toronto.) Letters on the Theological teaching of the College. *Can. P.*, vol. 94.

West India Agents. Petition of the,—to the Commons of Great Britain respecting the Sugar question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.

——— Notes to Earl Grey, from the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

West India Association. Annual Address, 1848. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

West India Planters. Causes of the present distress of the,—By W. Spence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

——— Vindication of a loan of £15,000,000 to the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

——— Memorandum to Her Majesty's Government (1847) from the acting Committee of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

——— Reports from the acting Committee of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

——— On their application for a law to prohibit importation of Foreign Molasses into British American Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

West India Slavery. On,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 325, 356, 363, 364.

——— Epitome in the form of dialogue between an abolitionist and a West Indian. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325.

West Indies. State of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 47. *Eng. P.*, vols. 352, 364.

——— Claims of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

——— Colonists and Manufacturers in the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

——— Remarks on the position of Barracks in the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

——— On Labour in the,—*Eng. P.*, vols. 363, 364.

West Indies. On Sickness and Mortality in the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

——— Suggestions for the government of the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

WHITE, J. M. Remarks on the Poor Law Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.

——— Parochial settlements an obstruction to poor law reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.

WHITE, P. H. Life and services of Matthew Lyon. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.

WHITEFIELD, G. Voyage to Georgia. *Am. P.*, vol, 1.

WHITELEY, Henry. Three months in Jamaica in 1832. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325.

WHITESIDES, Rt. Hon. James. Oliver Goldsmith, his friends and critics. *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.

WHITMAN, George. Treatise on Roads. *Am. P.*, vols. 32, 35.

WHITMORE, W. W. Letter on the Corn laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303.

Who's who, in 1855. *Eng. P.*, vol. 259.

WIDDER, F. Information for intending emigrants to Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.

WILBERFORCE, S. (Bishop of Oxford.) The word of the Lord to Ebedmelech the Ethiopian. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

WILBRAHAM, George. Thoughts on the salt monopoly in India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

WILDMAN, Daniel. Guide for the management of Bees. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

WILKES, Rev. Henry. Who is Christ? A Sermon. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.

——— Lecture on freedom of Mind. *Can. P.*, vol. 49.

WILKIE, Daniel. On the establishment of Schools in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 47.

WILLAN, J. H. Manual of the Criminal law of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.

WILLIAMS, Joshua. Origin of family settlements of landed property. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.

WILLIAMS, Wm. Letters relative to the charges brought against the New Zealand Mission. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

WILLIS, J. W. British Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

WILLOUGHBY, Rev. Mark. Sermons on the death of,—*Can. P.*, vol. 100.

WILLSON, H. B. The Military Defences of Canada. *Can. P*, vol. 105, 109.

WILLSON, (J. L.), and ROBB, (Charles.) The Metals in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.

WILLSON, Rt. Rev. R. W. (Bishop of Hobarttown.) Addresses presented to him on his departure for Europe. *Eng. P.*, vol. 348.

WILMOT, Sir Eardley. Observations on his bill for the summary conviction of Juvenile offenders, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.

WILSON, Professor Daniel. Address on behalf of the University of Toronto. *Can. P.*, vol. 97.

WILSON, George. The progress of the Telegraph. *Eng. P.*, vol. 264.

WILSON, James. Influences of the Corn laws, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.

——— The Revenue; or, What should the Chancellor do? *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

——— Capital, Currency and Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 351.

WILSON, John. Flax; its treatment, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.

Wilton-House. Description of the Statues, Busts, and Paintings. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.

WITHERSPOON, Rev. John. General Fast sermon, preached May, 1776. *Eng. P.*, vol. 287.

WOLFE, General James. His life and death. By Andrew Bell. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

——— Address on the life of,—By Lorenzo Sabine. *Can. P.*, vol. 76.

——— His conduct and death before Quebec. *Am. P.*, vol. 5. See also *Quebec. Siege of*,—

Wollaston Award for 1836. Address by Charles Lyell, Jr. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.

WOOD, Charles. Speech on Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

WOOD, Isaac. Essay on the British Workman, his wife and family. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

WOODS, N. A. Description of the River Saguenay. *Can. P.*, vol. 124.

WORDSWORTH, Charles. On the 29th Canon concerning Baptism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

Working Classes. Essay on the British,—By Isaac Wood. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

Worship. Sacramental,—By Rev. Edward Stuart. *Eng. P.*, vol. 277.

——— of God. Silent waiting in the solemn,—By Mary Brock. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.

——— Plea respecting the,—By Rev. J. F. Hodgson. *Can. P.*, vol. 96. See also *Church*.

WRAY, Rev. H. B. The Mysteries of the Kingdom. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

WRIGHT, John. Outline of a plan for a General Colonization Society. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

——— Outline of a plan for the construction of a Railway from Halifax to Quebec. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.

WRIGHT, Thomas. Ruins of Uriconium. *Eng. P.*, vol. 266.

——— The sources of English History. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

WRIGHTSON, Thomas. On the Punishment of Death. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.

WURM, Professor. Biographical notice of,—By Professor Katchenovsky. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

WYSE, Thomas. Speech on a Bill for establishing a Board of National Education in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

WYVILL, Rev. C. On Parliamentary Reform in Ireland. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

Yalensis. Catalogus Collegii. *Am. P.*, vols. 47, 49.

YATES, James. Observations on Lord John Russell's Bill for registering Births, Deaths and Marriages in England, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.

——— Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England in reply to his Honor's remarks in his judgment in the case of the Attorney-General *vs.* Shore, and others. *Eng. P.*, vol. 321.

York, H. R. H. the Duke of. Substance of a Sermon on the Death of,—By Robert Alder. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.

York (U. C.) Commercial Directory, with Almanac for 1834. *Can. P.*, vol. 99.

YOUNG, Augustus. Report on the natural history of the state of Vermont. *Am. P.*, vol. 26.

YOUNG, G. A. The Canadian question. *Can. P.*, vol. 11.

YOUNG, G. R. Letters upon the Treaties with France and America, on their rights of Fishery on the Coasts of Nova Scotia, Labrador, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.

——— Letters on Responsible Government and Union of British North American Colonies. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.

YOUNG, Hon. John. Letters on Canadian Trade and Navigation. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.

——— Reply to reports of J. C. Trantwine, on the Harbour of Montreal, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

——— Letters on rival routes from the West to the Ocean. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.

YULE, Lieut. Henry. The African Squadron vindicated. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

YULE, Major P. Remarks on the North Western Boundary of New Brunswick with the United States. *Can. P.*, vol. 11.

ZAMBELLI, N. The Ionian Isles. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.

——— ——— Reply to the foregoing. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.

ZENGER, John Peter. Case and trial for libel of,—*Am. P.*, vols. 39, 48.

Zeno. The "crise" Metcalfe, and Lafontaine-Baldwin Cabinet defended. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.

Zetland, Earl of. Letters on the Masonic Independence of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.

s on Canadian
Can. P., vol. 71.

to reports of J.
Harbour of Mon-
l. 75.

s on rival routes
Ocean. *Can. P.*,

frican Squadron
vol. 356.

the North West-
Brunswick with
n. *P.*, vol. 11.
sles. *Eng. P.*,

—— Reply to
, vol. 353.
d trial for libel
3.
nd Lafontaine-
ded. *Can. P.*,

the Masonic
la. *Can. P.*,